

# THE TIMES

35

No. 65,949

WEDNESDAY JULY 23 1997

http://www.the-times.co.uk

EUROPEAN CITY BREAKS

TOKEN 3

PAGE 32

WHY MUST SWIMWEAR BE A COSTUME DRAMA?

PAGE 16

'PATTEN HAS DAMAGED HONG KONG'

A former envoy to China hits back

PAGE 18

THE TIMES NATIONAL SAVAGE CHALLENGE

Details PAGE 42

Dearing to unveil vision for future

## All students to do work experience

By JOHN O'LEARY, EDUCATION EDITOR

### TOMORROW

ALL students would have to do work experience to earn their degrees under a package of measures to be put forward by Sir Ron Dearing today to safeguard the quality of courses and make graduates more employable.

Sir Ron's 1,700-page report, detailing a 20-year vision for higher education, will propose a new teaching qualification for lecturers, national standards for university courses and a core of accredited external examinations to see that they are enforced. Ministers are expected to back the plans with an autumn White Paper.

Well-trailed proposals to charge almost a million students tuition fees of up to £1,000 a year are intended to address the universities' funding problems. But the committee believes that if students are to pay for themselves, they will demand a "reliable product which has standing in the marketplace".

The proposed expansion of work experience, allied to a new emphasis on "key skills" of communication, numeracy and competence in information technology, is a response to employers' criticisms of the quality of graduates and would apply even to purely academic areas such as classics.

Sir Ron has been impressed by schemes like Shell's Technology Enterprise Programme, which places 1,500 undergraduates with companies each year. The company estimates that the lack of formal work experience is costing business £350 million

Full details and analysis of the Dearing report on further education will be published in *The Times* tomorrow, including an article by David Blunkett, the Education Secretary.

a year in unnecessary graduate training. The new pattern of courses would not replicate existing sandwich degrees, where students spend up to a year in employment. But there would be a "strong expectation" that all courses would include a short placement.

As the report is published, the Government will set out its own revision of Sir Ron's funding proposals, phasing out maintenance grants as well as introducing fees. David Blunkett, the Education and Employment Secretary, who has been forced into action by a £3 billion projected shortfall in university budgets, will emphasise that students from low-income families will be spared fees.

With those from poor backgrounds facing the loss of grants worth up to £2,100 a year, however, students have promised determined resistance and will get strong support from the Left.

Sir Ron's 17-strong committee concluded that standards had been maintained, in spite of a rapid expansion in student numbers and low entry requirements in many institutions. But the report will sound a warning on the dan-

gers of underfunding and suggest that some academic practices are storing up trouble for the future.

A national pool of external examiners, for example, is intended to put an end to cosy relationships between academics who approve each others' awards. The teaching of degree courses in further education colleges will also be tightly controlled.

The newly-formed Quality Assurance Agency would accredit examiners and oversee the development of a teaching qualification by a new licensing authority. Universities themselves would agree "threshold" standards in the main subjects, setting out precisely what students and employers can expect.

Sir Ron is also anxious to raise the status of teaching within higher education. Only half of Britain's academics have a teaching qualification, and a poll of staff conducted for the inquiry found that only 3 per cent believed that their career prospects hinged on the quality of their teaching.

The poll also showed that a third of academics felt there were too few adequately qualified students for the places available in their department, and a quarter said they were covering ground that should have been the preserve of schools and colleges.

A separate poll of students found 70 per cent satisfied with the teaching they received, but almost 60 per cent of those in new universities were dissatisfied with library facilities.



The Princess of Wales consoles the singer Elton John during the Requiem Mass for murdered Gianni Versace in Milan cathedral yesterday

## Princess offers comfort at Versace Mass

FROM JOHN PHILLIPS IN ROME

THE Princess of Wales yesterday joined thousands of Milanese and a constellation of tearful fashion and entertainment personalities in a final tribute to the murdered designer Gianni Versace.

The Princess flew to Milan from Cannes aboard a private jet made available by the singer Elton John.

She was then driven to the designer's studio in Via del Gesù and met by his brother Santo and sister Donatella, who accompanied her to a

courtyard where the urn containing the ashes of Versace had been placed on a makeshift altar together with candles, a photograph and a copy of a book he wrote.

Other mourners at the Via del Gesù included Versace's fashion rival Valentino, Karl Lagerfeld, who has offered to design for the Versace family, Anna Wintour, the Editor of *Vogue*, Carla Bruni, the model and 230 seamstresses from a company in the northern town of Novara who stitched the flamboyant designer's creations.

Most of the mourners then went to Milan's imposing Cathedral where a Requiem Mass was celebrated in memory of the designer who was killed by a gunman outside his villa in Miami's South Beach last week.

Sting and Elton John sang an arrangement of *The Lord is My Shepherd* during Communion and John was comforted by the Princess and a friend as he cried in the front pew.

Santo Versace, the administrative wizard of the company, who is currently appealing against a bribery conviction, looked self-possessed in white baseball shoes and a black

pullover during the service. The Milanese Curia was at pains to point out that the service was not a funeral since the formal funeral had been held in Miami before the ashes were taken to the Versace villa on the banks of Lake Como by the designer's sister.

In his homily, Monsignor Angelo Maio recalled that "faced with the mystery of death, the best attitude is silence... this is not a show, it is a gesture of faith that is rich in meaning."



Naomi Campbell at the Versace villa

Gas link, page 9

### Cabinet role for Lib Dems

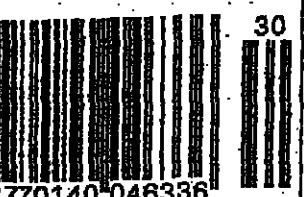
Tony Blair yesterday took a step towards closer co-operation between Labour and the Liberal Democrats with the announcement of a new Cabinet committee with membership split between the two parties. The committee will focus on issues of mutual interest, including the constitution. Page 8

### Test pitch switch

England dismissed suggestions of skulduggery over the decision to switch the pitch for the fourth Test against Australia, which begins at Headingley tomorrow. Page 48

TV & RADIO	46, 47
WEATHER	24
CROSSWORDS	24, 48
LETTERS	39
OBITUARIES	21
ALAN COREN	35
ARTS	32-34
CHESS & BRIDGE	42
COURT & SOCIAL	20
MEDIA	22, 23
FASHION	16
HOMES	41

Buying The Times overseas  
Austria Sch 40; Belgium B 85; 100;  
Canada Cdn \$ 25; Denmark Dkr 18.00;  
France F 17.00; Germany DM 4.50; Gibraltar G 90;  
Greece Dr 550; Netherlands P 5.50;  
Italy L 4.500; Luxembourg Lfr 18;  
Macao M 350; Malta M 450;  
Norway Nkr 27.00; Norway Kr 20.00;  
Portugal P 350; Spain P 315;  
Sweden Sfr 15.50; Switzerland Sfr 3.50;  
Tanzania T 2.200; USA \$ 25.50.



## Blair faces revolt over Welsh assembly plans

By VALERIE ELLIOTT, WHITEHALL EDITOR

TONY Blair was given his first taste of a backbench revolt on a manifesto pledge last night when six Welsh Labour MPs declared their unhappiness with the proposals for a Welsh assembly.

They told Ron Davies, Welsh Secretary, that they were deeply concerned under the Government's plans, unveiled in a White Paper yesterday, most public bodies would remain intact after devolution. It was far from the much vaunted "bonfire of the quangos" that they had been promised.

Sir Raymond Powell, MP for Ogmore, said last night he intended to vote against the Bill because of his opposition to proportional representation in the election of 20 out of the 60 assembly members.

It was clear that the mood among the Welsh "devotees" and opponents was hardening and there were

some discussions among Labour MPs on how to mount a "Vote No" campaign. Last night Llew Smith, Labour MP for Blaenau Gwent, who last month claimed Mr Davies had attempted to gag him over his opposition to devolution by threatening him with expul-



"When you said a two-week holiday abroad, I just thought..."

sion from the party, said: "It is quite clear now that this whole claim about scrapping the quangos was a PR stunt."

Mr Davies failed to persuade a group of longstanding critics and he was given a rough ride in the Commons. Ted Rowlands, MP for Merthyr Tydfil and Rhymney, said: "Sadly I do not think this is going to be a bonfire of the quangos. The vast majority is going to survive to the summer of 2004. Why?"

Alan Williams, MP for Swansea West, said: "Is he not offering the people of Wales the constitutional equivalent of a mystery tour?"

There was also criticism from Allan Rogers, Rhondda, and, unexpectedly, from Alan Williams, MP for Carmarthen East and Dinefwr.

Matthew Parris, page 2  
Details, reaction, page 8  
Leading article, page 19

## Court to rule on baby's surname

By FRANCES GIBB, LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

AN UNMARRIED couple battling over their baby's surname are waiting for a legal ruling that will have implications for up to two million cohabiting couples.

Both the mother and father, now separated, want their son to bear their surname. The father has obtained a court order that the child should have his name, but his former lover's lawyers are seeking to have that overturned, saying it would force every mother of an illegitimate child to give her baby its father's name.

The child — who can be referred to only as "W" — was born days before his parents, from Taunton, Somerset, separated for good in March last year. The mother still used her former husband's name, so she registered the new baby with that name as well.

But when W's father found out, he launched a legal action to have the child given his

name. His lawyers argued at Taunton County Court in January that the boy should not carry the name of a man to whom he was unrelated.

The mother's legal team said that she had every right to give the baby her ex-husband's surname. It was a name she was entitled to, and it would be easier for the child if he had the same surname as her and her other children.

Judge Cotterill ruled in the father's favour, however, saying it was in the child's best interests to bear his name as it would be a "reminder of the role his father plays in his life". He issued an order preventing the mother from giving W any other surname.

The mother immediately appealed and yesterday Roger Hayward-Smith, QC, told the Court of Appeal: "If this decision is upheld it would follow that in almost every case the mother of an illegitimate child would be forced to give the child the father's name."

Continued on page 2, col 5

## Broadcaster Hanna dies after heart attack

By CAROL MIDDLELEY MEDIA CORRESPONDENT

VINCENT HANNA, one of Britain's most prominent political broadcasters, died in hospital last night following a heart attack.

Mr Hanna, 57, collapsed in Belfast on Monday evening and was taken to the city's Royal Victoria Hospital where he died. His wife and two daughters were at his bedside. The brilliant Ulsterman's father-in-law, the former SDLP leader Lord Fitt, is being treated in the same

hospital for a suspected heart attack. It is believed Lord Fitt, 71, suffered chest pains while visiting Mr Hanna on Monday night and was said to be in a "comfortable" condition.

Mr Hanna had pursued a gruelling schedule during the General Election working for the BBC and Channel 4 and had recently been working on several different projects.

In the week before his death he had been presenting shows both day and night — *Talk Back*, a daily show for BBC Radio Ulster, and Radio 5 Live's *After Hours* programme which runs from midnight until 2am. He was also writing a book about Manchester United's so-called "Busby Babes".

A veteran of *Newsnight*, *Panorama*, *A Week in Politics*, and Radio 4's *Medium Wave*, he was described as one of the most incisive political journalists of his time.

Downing Street said Tony Blair was saddened to hear of Mr Hanna's death. Lord Parkinson, the Tory Party Chairman, said: "He was one of the great characters in the broadcasting world, a consummate

professional."

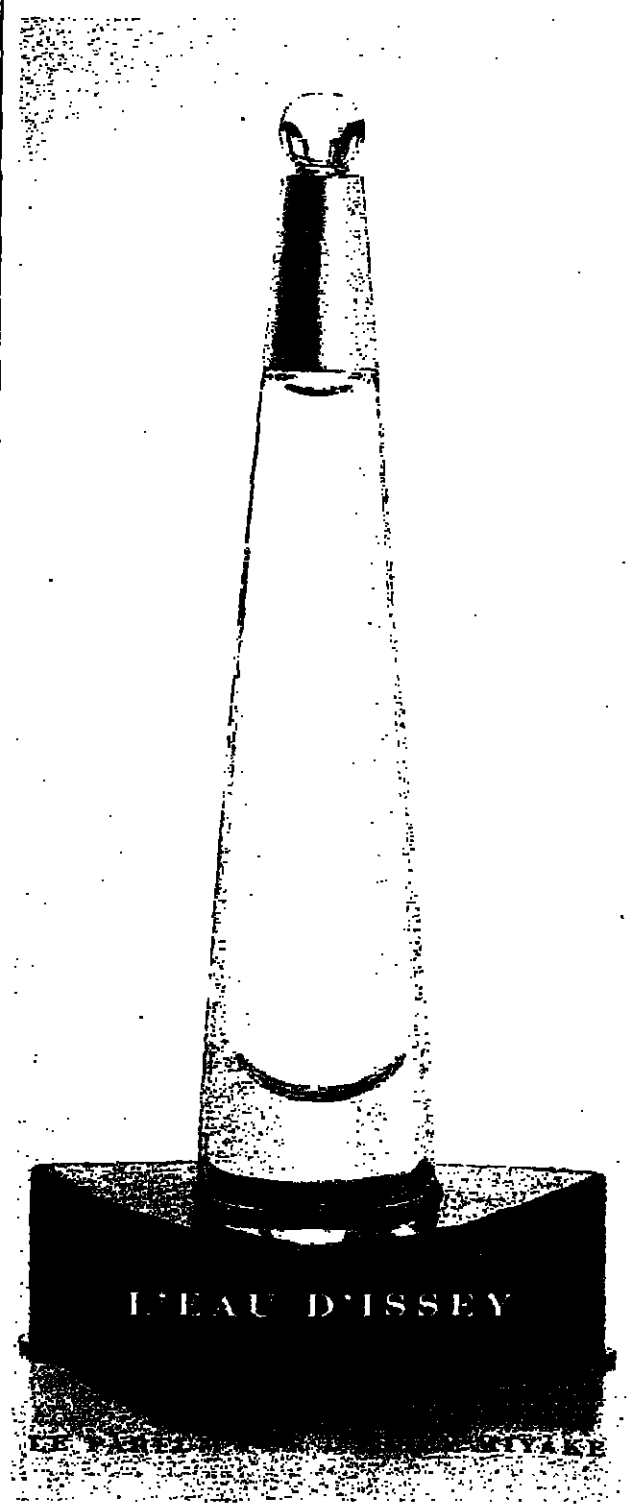
A huge figure, Mr Hanna often intimidated politicians. He believed the only professional attitude a politician should have towards a politician was "that of a dog towards a lamp-post".

Mr Hanna also had strong links with trade unions and was the man behind the 24-hour walk-out of BBC journalists in 1985 over the shelving of the documentary film about Martin McGuinness, the Sinn Féin strategist.



Hanna: had ability to intimidate politicians

Obituary, page 21



# Welsh wails greet a less-than-immaculate conception

Yesterday, Ron Davies, the Welsh Secretary, began a White Paper, which will lead to a referendum, which should lead to a Bill, which becomes an Act, which would set up a Welsh Assembly. Mr Davies shared the moment with the Commons. If not the birth of the Welsh Assembly, this was the conception.

As conceptions go it was an oddly passionless affair. The foreplay had been ill-tempered, with accusation and counter-accusation flying be-

tween Welsh Labour MPs, concerning the claim by Llew Smith (Lab, Blaenau Gwent) that Mr Davies had tried to bully him. Mr Smith was there yesterday, to irritate and distract Davies again.

As conceptions go it was a quick and furtive affair, too. Davies looked shifty and sounded as though his heart was not in it. His Statement was a flimsy document. It began — a roll on the kettle drums — with a scattering of abstract nouns about reform, openness and devolution, "a

new kind of politics, based on the principles of partnership, democracy and inclusiveness". It continued with some strangely random remarks about secondary legislation and Europe, and a weird-sounding part-first-past-the-post, part-PR Assembly.

Davies's strange courtship with Welsh democracy then proceeded to a projected "economic power-house". This turned out to be a new super-quango, "too urgent to await" the Assembly — as though Mr Davies's attention had started

to wander during the conception, to other matters. And it ended in anti-climactic style, with nothing very much. An unspoken feeling of "was that it, then?" hung in the air.

Then Welsh Labour MPs started to attack their Secretary of State. First on his feet was Ted Rowlands (Merthyr Tydfil & Rhymney), a former

minister. Mr Rowlands's first word was "sadly". Sadly, Davies had failed to sweep away quangos. Next came Alan Williams (Swansea W) who said the whole thing sounded like "a mystery tour". Mr Davies agreed that his plans were indeed "an evolving concept".

Ann Cloyd (Cynon Valley)

reminded Davies that (unlike him) she had supported devolution the first time round, and said she would have preferred a proper parliament, but would support this in the hope that it might lead there "eventually". Davies thanked her. Allan Rogers (Rhondda) said that "these proposals don't relieve my fears". Sir Ray Powell (Ogmore) said he could not support them. Alan Williams (Carmarthen E & Dinefwr) said this was not proper democratisation.

Then Llew Smith aimed

another gingerly kick at Mr Davies's bruised shin. The aim, he thought, was to abolish quangos. "You don't need an expensive Welsh Assembly" to do that.

A Scottish Labour MP, Tam Dalyell (Linlithgow) was sceptical about the Assembly's claimed new role in Europe. Barry Jones (Alyn & Deeside) and John Marek (Wrexham) were concerned that a South Wales majority in any Assembly might "sabotage" (in Dr Marek's words) the needs of North Wales, where (said Mr

Jones) "Cardiff is a long way away." The Government benches had been thinly attended, some 45 being present. Madam Speaker called everyone who wanted to speak. Less than half did so. About half of these were openly sceptical or downright hostile. Seven offered unqualified approval. A couple offered grudging support. The rest simply sat on their hands.

A very strange conception. If the episode showed nothing else, it showed that Wales is another country.



MATTHEW PARRIS  
POLITICAL SKETCH

## Ministry to name tested food products

THE Ministry of Agriculture is to divulge the brand names of foodstuffs tested for safety and nutritional quality by Government scientists (Michael Hornsby writes).

The ministry has always refused to name names on the grounds that it would jeopardise commercial confidentiality and discourage food companies from co-operating in surveys.

Jeff Rooker, the Food Safety Minister, said: "We are committed to giving consumers the best possible deal. It is only right that we announce the brand names of foods that have been tested and show the results on a product-by-product basis. We will make every effort to ensure that our tests are scrupulously fair and do not favour one manufacturer over another."

Tim Lang, Professor of Food Policy at Thames Valley University, said: "This is very good news. It will do much to restore the credibility of the ministry in the eyes of consumers."

The Food and Drink Federation, representing the food and drink industry, said that naming names could give the public "a potentially misleading impression" particularly when only some of the brands available were sampled and no comment was made on the others.

## Watchdog finds errors in 85% of CSA cases

By POLLY NEWTON, POLITICAL REPORTER

THE Child Support Agency was embroiled in fresh controversy last night when it was disclosed that more than eight out of ten cases it handles contain mistakes.

The National Audit Office, took the unusual step of refusing to accept the CSA's accounts after its investigators found errors in 85 per cent of cases, a large proportion relating to the maintenance payments of absent parents. In one out of every six the mistake exceeded £1,000.

Investigators found that, although the CSA was improving accuracy in new cases, it was making no attempt to eliminate errors in existing accounts. The agency said it did not have the resources to review its full caseload. It will have to resubmit its accounts next year but, according to agency sources, it is unlikely to be able to satisfy the National Audit Office.

Sir John Bourn, head of the NAO, said that the agency's performance in its early years had left "a legacy of error". The NAO survey indicated 39 per cent of receipts from absent parents were for the wrong amount, mainly because of mistakes made by the agency in its assessments.

Sir John estimated that overpayments, in 1996-97 amounted to £3.8 million, some 1.8 per cent of the

£215 million collected. Underpayments amounted to £9.4 million, some 4.4 per cent of the sum collected.

There was also "a material level of error" in the amounts the agency claimed were owed by absent parents, amounting to £48 million in over-statements and £91 million in under-statements. The assessment came on the day that the agency published its own annual report, in which it claimed that its work had led to the payment of almost £400 million in child maintenance in 1996-97 — up 33 per cent on the previous year. The agency claimed that 37 per cent of cases checked in March this year were "correct to the last penny".

Although the NAO has carried out previous reports into the operation of the CSA, today's report is the first to examine maintenance payments collected by the agency. Some 74 per cent of assessments made by the agency in 1996-97 were accurate, the NAO said.

But the survey found that in previous years the level of accuracy was much lower — 63 per cent in 1995-96 and only around 50 per cent in the agency's first two years 1993-94 and 1994-95. The agency was set up in 1993.

Sir John warned of further pressures facing the agency, which expects its workload to grow by 60 per cent by 2000 but will be required to contribute towards cuts in the running of the social security system.

A spokesman for the agency stressed that the mistakes identified by the NAO were mainly dated from the first two years of its operation. Its record of accuracy in assessing maintenance payments had improved markedly over the past year. "We accept we've got a long way to go, but we are showing an improvement in our performance and our accuracy in the current new applications for maintenance," he said. But he admitted it would take some time to put right the mistakes made in assessing maintenance payments in the past.

In its report the agency also said it had tracked almost 67,000 absent parents whose whereabouts had been unknown. Moreover, some 98 per cent of maintenance payments were passed to parents caring for children within ten days of receipt, higher than the Government target of 95 per cent.

Faith Boardman, chief executive of the CSA, welcomed the report: "Steady and sustained progress has been made. Four out of the five key targets set by the Secretary of State have been met."



Alex Bennett at Buckingham Palace yesterday

## Swimmer's solace

ALEX BENNETT, the champion swimmer who broke her legs in a car crash five months before the Atlanta Olympics, competing in the 800 metres freestyle at Crystal Palace, Miss Bennett, 20, from Nottingham, said yesterday: "I'm recovering but it's going to be a long haul. My sights are set on the Sydney Olympics."

knees. Miss Bennett reached her first national championship final since the accident, competing in the 800 metres freestyle at Crystal Palace. Miss Bennett, 20, from Nottingham, said yesterday: "I'm recovering but it's going to be a long haul. My sights are set on the Sydney Olympics."

## Unionists to vote against gun plan

By MARTIN FLETCHER AND PHILIP WEBSTER

THE Ulster Unionist Party is expected to vote against the Anglo-Irish plan for decommissioning terrorist weapons, leaving the Northern Ireland peace process in the balance.

"We will vote against," a UUP official said last night. "We are not prepared to enter negotiations with an IRA organisation armed to the teeth and which, on the basis of government proposals, will not have to decommission a single bullet."

Downing Street said the process could yet be salvaged and that full-scale peace negotiations would still begin at Stormont as scheduled on September 15. The UUP does not intend to walk away from the talks and Downing Street evidently hopes that Unionist attitudes will soften in the intervening weeks.

The Government will press ahead with plans to set up an independent body that will draft detailed proposals for decommissioning. If the plan is defeated there are still "a lot of other options" to consider over the summer, Mr Mowlem, the Northern Ireland Secretary, said.

The plan calls for decommissioning in the course of negotiations but does not set the timetable for IRA disarmament that most Unionists are demanding. Sinn Féin officials have said that they do not expect a single IRA bullet to be decommissioned until the negotiations have ended.

## NEWS IN BRIEF

### Hague has £200 price on his head

Newspapers were told yesterday they must pay £200 to print a new "official" photograph of William Hague, the party leader. Central Office said it had not been told that the agency representing the photographer would charge a fee. The Tories eventually released the photograph through the Press Association, risking the wrath of Camera Press and Graham Piggott, the photographer. The agency may make some money today from the release of a new official photograph of Tony Blair by Lord Snowdon, who is also on its books. Downing Street said that Mr Blair's office had no objection to the £200 fee.

### Tribute to Major

Members of John Major's last Cabinet will tonight gather at a central London hotel for a dinner in honour of the former Prime Minister. The event has been organised by Michael Heseltine, the former Deputy Prime Minister, who is expected to lead the speeches. Another former Conservative minister said: "I think there is tremendous warmth of feeling and affection towards John for all that he has done. It will be quite emotional."

### Trains criticised

South West Trains was criticised by rail campaigners for refusing to replace outdated train carriages despite an 176 per cent increase in profits by Stagecoach, its parent company, to £120.5 million. However, the train company, which runs London commuter services, said that there would be no increased investment to replace the controversial "slam-door" carriages unless its seven-year franchise is extended.

### Sailor rescued

Peter Westlake, 45, from Derby, was rescued after lying unconscious for three days as his boat drifted across the North Sea. He set off a week ago in his 22ft fibre-glass yacht from Boston, Lincolnshire, heading for Kent, but collapsed off the Thames estuary. He regained consciousness only as a Dutch lifeboat approached off Rotterdam on Friday. Mr Westlake was taken to hospital with severe sunburn, but is now sailing back to Britain.

### Heavy fine

Elaine Smith, who had 300 paying members in three slimming clubs she ran, was found guilty yesterday at Dudley Magistrates' Court of seven offences under the Trading Standards Act. Smith, 52, of Stourbridge, West Midlands, denied the charges but was fined £7,000 with £4,436.10 costs. An undercover trading standards officer discovered that Smith had been falsely telling slimmers that they were losing weight.

**0800** Now you're not just free to choose. You're free to do better.

Now you can change your freephone operator

without changing your freephone number. You're

free to discover that not all 0800 numbers

are created equal. That AT&T, the people

who carry more FreePhone calls than anyone

else, can offer you a whole range of additional

value added 0800 services. Find out about an

0800 number that works as hard to grow your

business as you do. Call us now. Later. Whenever.

Now the choice really is yours. 0800 064 8000.

BUSINESS JUST GOT AN EDGE.



## Surname Hague to warn of Tory 'delusion'

By PHILIP WEBSTER, POLITICAL EDITOR

Continued from page 1

mate child could be compelled to change the child's name." But counsel for the father, Catriona Duthie, said: "Are unmarried mothers to be given carte blanche to assign to a child any surname they choose? The mother is seeking to use the name of a former partner, the name she acquired by conversion upon marriage. But when thinking of the name of a child, common sense dictates that you look at the connections between the adults and the child. The fact is that the mother's ex-husband has no connection with the child."

At the end of the hearing, Lords Justices Hirst and Thorpe decided the case was of such general significance that they would reserve judgment, probably until September.

Professor Chris Barton, of Staffordshire University, said the case had implications for 200,000 children born to unmarried couples a year.

"This legal action was waiting to happen. The choice of name for a child goes with parental responsibility and with unmarried couples, that rests exclusively with the mother unless the court has made a parental responsibility order in the father's favour or the couple have made a parental responsibility agreement."

A STARK analysis of the Conservative Party's plight will be delivered by William Hague today as he announces plans to submit himself and his modernisation proposals to a ballot of members in the autumn.

The Conservative leader will tell an audience of MPs, peers and party workers that the party must cast aside "self-delusion" as it fights back from its worst electoral performance this century.

He will tell them that they lost the election because they were seen as divided, out of touch with their natural supporters, arrogant and conceited, and because people questioned their motives and sometimes their competence.

Mr Hague is to set out the principles behind what aides say will be the most radical shake-up of the party since Disraeli. He will also say that he wants more women and members of the ethnic minorities to join the party.

Many of the changes relating to membership and the party's constitution, including selection of the party leader

and candidates, will take several months to push through. It is already clear, however, that Mr Hague is intent on introducing the "one member, one vote" principle to elements of the party's affairs. Leadership elections will no longer be conducted solely by Tory MPs. Instead there will be an electoral college with party members getting up to 40 per cent of the vote.

The ballot in September will enable members to endorse Mr Hague and his reform plans. In the future he wants to introduce a computerised membership scheme which will make such ballots easier to conduct. On this occasion constituency associations will distribute and collect the 300,000 ballot papers.

Mr Hague's aides said that he would be "frank and blunt" today in his assessment of the party's standing. He plans to say: "We have to understand without any trace of self-delusion that the electorate, even though they felt better off and still embraced our ideas, nonetheless wanted to be rid of us."

## Brown threatens to upstage No 10 bash

By JILL SHERMAN, CHIEF POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

GORDON BROWN is in danger of upstaging Tony Blair's showbusiness reception next Wednesday at 10 Downing Street. The Chancellor of the Exchequer has decided to throw his own party at No 10, the previous night, for the film industry and many stars are on both guest lists.

The key difference is that Mr Brown is said to be paying for his bash while Mr Blair is using the Downing Street entertainment budget. Both are promising wine rather than champagne with modest "canapés or snacks".

Mr Brown, the Chancellor, and Chris Smith, the Culture Secretary, are co-hosting the reception at No 10 to celebrate

the Budget announcement of tax breaks for the film industry. Their guest list includes Sir David Puttnam, Lord Attenborough, Anthony Minghella, director of *The English Patient*, and Mike Newell, director of *Four Weddings and a Funeral*, most of whom have also been invited by Mr Blair.

The Chancellor is rapidly shedding his taciturn image and has already proved a lively and lavish host at a number of soirees.

Mr Blair's bash will, however, be rather larger. As well as film and theatre names, the Prime Minister has invited artists, musicians, business people and health and education chiefs.

## Amended Index Linked Account Rates

Effective from 22nd July 1997. Accounts no longer open to new investors.

Index Linked Account				
	Minimum Investment	Gross	Net	
1st Issue Quarterly	£1,000	5.90%	6.03%	4.72%
2nd Issue Yearly	£1,000	5.90%	-	4.72%
2nd Issue Monthly	£1,000	5.75%	5.90%	4.60%
3rd Issue Yearly	£1,000	5.90%	-	4.72%
3rd Issue Monthly	£1,000	5.75%	5.90%	4.60%
4th Issue Yearly	£1,000	5.40%	-	4.32%
4th Issue Monthly	£1,000	5.27%	5.40%	4.22%

\*Without UK income tax deducted. \*\*Annual return if monthly interest payments received in the account. (Assuming rate of income tax at 20%. Interest will be payable net of the applicable rate of income tax which may be reduced by non-taxpayers or gross subject to the relevant regulations. CAN and net rates are illustrative only and have been rounded to two decimal places. Rates may vary but are correct at the time of going to press. Details of interest rates paid on other accounts are available from any Britannia branch.

Britannia

The Building Society

Britannia Building Society

Britannia House, Leam

Staffordshire ST16 1SP



## Woman hunted after priest is shot dead

FROM PHILIP PANGALOS  
IN ATHENS  
AND JOANNA BALE

A GREEK Orthodox clergyman based in London was shot dead by a woman yesterday while visiting Athens.

The Very Rev Archimandrite Anthimos Eleftheriades, 59, was killed as he walked to his Range Rover outside his flat in the suburb of Nea Smyrni. He was on a month's holiday from St Nicholas's Greek Orthodox Cathedral in Shepherd's Bush, west London.

A woman dressed in black and wearing sunglasses pulled a gun from her handbag and shot him in the back before firing four more bullets into his body. She then escaped in a car.

Witnesses said that a woman had been waiting outside the flat for some time yesterday morning and had been approached to see if she had a problem with her car.

Greek police said there was no known motive for the killing. They were seeking Kati Yarnakopoulou, 42, who is married and has a 17-year-old son. Her husband was being questioned last night. It is understood that the woman's family has a wood-carvings business that exports to London.

The position of archimandrite is lower than an archbishop but higher than a priest and demands celibacy. A spokesman at St Nicholas's Cathedral, which draws a congregation from across west London, said yesterday: "We are all very shocked and have no idea why this has happened. He was a true Christian and a true patriot. He loved his country and he loved his church."

The telephone has not stopped ringing with members of the congregation who have heard about his death on London Greek Radio.

The archimandrite, originally from Cyprus, had been in London for four years after spending 20 years in Athens, where he has a brother. His sister, who lives in London, was too upset to comment.

A spokesman for the archdiocese said: "It was his second spell of service in this country. He was a well-known member of the clergy who organised religious broadcasts every Monday for London Greek Radio. We know of no personal problems or any reason why this should happen."

A London Greek Radio producer, who worked with the dead man, said: "His killer was apparently Greek-speaking and was hanging around for some time. He goes to Greece to visit friends every summer."

"I worked with him on his religious broadcasts for a couple of years and he was a very kind and clever man."



The archimandrite was on an annual trip to Athens.



Hole the butler: when the Pricers were away, he played

# Servant from downstairs who took over upstairs

By TIM JONES

WHILE the millionaire chairman of a hotel chain and his wife were at home in London their butler behaved impeccably, keeping their substantial town house in Belgravia and acting as chauffeur.

However, when Rodney Price and his wife Loen were away in Australia, Percival Hole turned into the master of the house, hiring his own butler and cook to impress the friends he invited back from the pub for dinners of saddle of wild boar with £1,500 bottles of Chateau Petrus.

Yesterday Hole, 49, of Salford, Greater Manchester, was told by an Old Bailey judge that he faces jail after admitting taking the couple's £39,000 Bentley Turbo with personalised number plates, and £3,500 cash from the safe.

Hole was hired by Mr Price, chairman of the Thistle Group of Hotels, in 1995 to work at his home in Chester Street, off Belgrave Square, the court was told. Mr Price had no idea Hole had been cashiered from the Army Catering Corps and previously jailed for dishonesty. Martyn Bowyer, for the prosecution, said:

Known as John to the Pricers, he was paid £1,800 a month, with free accommodation and meals. He also occasionally acted as chauffeur and had access to the family cars, including the green Bentley.

"In a household such as the Pricers, where there was a considerable degree of entertaining, and one or both were away on business for periods, enormous responsibility and trust was invested in their

Tim Jones reports on chauffeur who sold the Bentley and emptied the safe when his employers went abroad



Loen Price and the family home in Belgravia where Hole gave guided tours

### BUTLER IN THE DOCK: 1

butler," Mr Bowyer said. "He was given control of running the household and some control of the accounts."

Hole was even given a Courts Bank Switch card for household expenses.

He became a regular at the nearby Nag's Head pub where he was known as a bon

viveur, Mr Bowyer said. He always paid for the first round of drinks, but arrived and left alone. He gave the impression he had substantial means and never gave away that he was



The Nag's Head pub where Hole was a regular

employed as a butler, he said. While the Pricers were away in 1995, Hole entertained regulars from the pub to a lavish meal and fine wines at his master's home, the court was told. He hired a butler and cook for the occasion and gave the impression the house was his. He would give friends guided tours of the house, pretending portraits were his ancestors.

One of those he befriended, property dealer Eamonn O'Higgins, recalled: "He told us Chester Street was his mother's house but she was always away. I do feel sorry for him in a way because he was living a totally phoney life. He carried it off terribly well and none of us had any reason to disbelieve him."

When the Pricers left for Australia last year Hole persuaded Mrs Price to leave the registration book for the Bent-

ley and changed the ownership to himself. He then sold it to an unsuspecting car dealer and went missing with the £56,000 proceeds. "When Mr Price came back from Australia, he discovered not only his butler had disappeared, but his Bentley was missing, together with £3,500 from the family safe," Mr Bowyer said. Hole claimed that he intended to invest the money in a timber business in Estonia and, as he did not like flying, he and an innocent associate took a train across Europe. However, once in Frankfurt he started spending money on champagne, cocaine and prostitutes, male as well as female. "He was still living the high life," Judge David Elfer QC, commented.

Hole later developed hepatitis and had to return to Britain. He told police he had no money left. "He said if he had, did they think he would be in Manchester — which he disparagingly described as 'the arsehole of the world'?" Mr Bowyer said.

His former employers watched in court as Hole admitted stealing the Bentley and taking £3,500 from the family safe but denied charges of stealing two paintings. He is due to be sentenced in September when an inquiry into his remaining assets should be complete.

His counsel, Owen Davies, said Hole wanted it known that he had not acted out of a grudge against his employers. "Quite the contrary. He does feel a very great deal of remorse towards them and the unwelcome publicity. He knows he will inevitably face a prison sentence."

## Employer, 97, 'was humiliated'

By A STAFF REPORTER

Vengeance after his wife was forced to have an abortion drove Dennis Tyler to indecent assault, a court is told

A BUTLER indecently assaulted his elderly employer and threatened to throw her ashes on the rhubarb patch on her 3,500-acre estate, a court was told yesterday.

Dennis Tyler, 63, of Market Harborough, Leicestershire, came to hate Cicely Lancaster, who employed him for 18 years as butler at Kelmars Hall, Northamptonshire. Northampton Crown Court was told.

Miss Lancaster, who has since died, was 97 at the time of the alleged assaults two years ago. William Harbage, for the prosecution, said: "This is a case not of what the butler saw but what the butler did."

Miss Lancaster was then a shadow of her formidable former self, incontinent, in need of constant care and suffering from senile dementia. She had inherited her family's home from her brother, the late Colonel Claude Lancaster, who died in 1977.

Mr Tyler's alleged campaign of humiliation began after he asked Miss Lancaster what would happen if his wife, Dianne, the housekeeper, became pregnant. "He told the police that Miss Lancaster's reaction was quite sharp," Mr Harbage said.

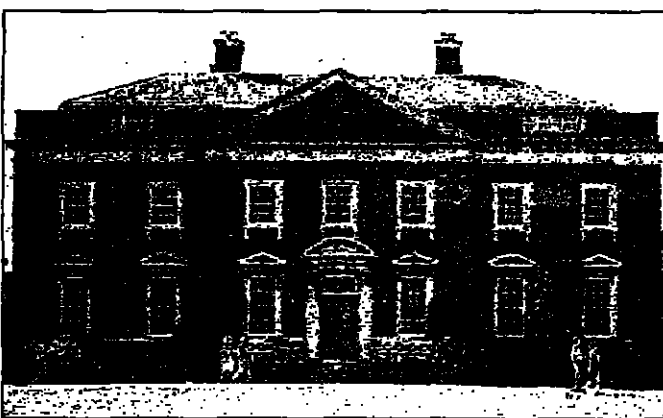
Miss Lancaster, who was unaware that Mrs Tyler, now 37, was pregnant, had said she would not tolerate children at the hall. "You would be out on your necks," she had added.

Mr Harbage said: "It is clear that because of what Miss Lancaster had said that Mrs Tyler had an abortion."

"This was a very important event. It is very much the motive behind the defendant's subsequent conduct. It is clear he felt a deep-rooted grudge and blamed her for the abortion. As a result he undertook a campaign of vengeance



Cicely Lancaster, who inherited Kelmars Hall from her brother in 1977



against her designed to degrade and humiliate her."

The alleged campaign included making Miss Lancaster live in degrading conditions, serving her meagre rations while the Tylers lived in "fine style" and dressing her in lewd terms, Mr Harbage said. He had also taunted her about the abortion. "He called her a child murderer, who would burn in hell for 500 years. He said that after her death, half her ashes would be thrown on the rhubarb patch and he would flush the other half down the lavatory."

The campaign was said to have culminated in five indecent assaults on Miss Lancaster. "They were done partly out of sexual gratification, but mainly in order to degrade and humiliate her further," Mr Harbage said.

On one occasion, Miss Lancaster had been sitting on a sofa in nothing but her pants when Mr Tyler had sat next to her, put his hands on her breasts and said: "These milk bottles, madam, used to be

full. Now they are empty." On another occasion Mr Tyler was said to have put his hands on Miss Lancaster's breasts.

Mr Harbage said: "Miss Lancaster tried to cover herself and was obviously distressed at what had happened." He added that that Miss Lancaster's life "must have been made a misery".

Mr Harbage said that the accused had also put his

### BUTLER IN THE DOCK: 2

hands under Miss Lancaster's clothing and stroked her thighs, and that he had indecently assaulted her when she was in Kettering General Hospital recovering from a broken hip after a fall.

Mr Tyler was arrested in December 1995 after three care assistants came forward as witnesses. They had not reported the incidents straight away as they were "frightened" by Mr Tyler.

Initially Mr Tyler, who earned £135 a week with a live-

in flat, denied the allegations but told police that he had a "love-hate" relationship with Miss Lancaster, whom he described as "domineering, evil and aggressive". Mr Harbage told the court.

In a second interview, he had made partial admissions, saying he had touched Miss Lancaster's breasts "in jest".

During a third interview, he had made further admissions, saying that touching her breasts was "sort of like getting my own back". Mr Harbage told the court. Mr Tyler, who has been in service all his life, was sitting in the dock dressed in a pinstripe suit. He denies three counts of indecent assault.

Cynthia Wright, estates manager at Kelmars Hall, told the jury that Mr Tyler was a "dictator" who "ruled" Kelmars Hall. She raised her concerns about his alleged behaviour with Miss Lancaster's solicitor, but when he came from London Miss Lancaster said she did not want Mr Tyler sacked.

The trial continues.



Dennis Tyler leaving court yesterday

## Cleared professor could face civil action

By KATHRYN KNIGHT

A PHILOSOPHY professor was yesterday told he could face a civil action from two female students the day after he was cleared by a jury of indecently assaulting them in his room.

Yesterday the mother of Miss Y. 24, one of two girls who claimed John Cottingham had tried to kiss and fondle them after a garden party, disclosed that the family had already consulted a barrister about suing him and were prepared to remortgage their house to fund the action.

Speaking from their Wiltshire home, Mrs Y said the family did not consider the case closed. She said: "A civil action is very much a possibility. We have already spoken to counsel who said we had a strong case."

The news came as a fresh blow to Professor Cottingham, 54, and his family, who spent Monday night celebrating his acquittal in a Chinese restaurant near their home in Upper Basildon, Berkshire. Yesterday the professor, head of philosophy at Reading University, said he preferred not to comment on the prospect of a civil action but reinforced his anger that his name and reputation had been open to attack while his two female accusers were able to claim anonymity.

"Everyone who has heard these allegations felt that they were intrinsically highly implausible and I think the question does have to be asked about why the Crown Prosecution Service saw fit to bring the case," he said.

Leading article, page 19

YOU COULD BE A £5 MILLION  
WEEKDAY WINNER TONIGHT.  
DON'T FORGET YOUR TICKET.



## MAGAZINE

Despite the moves to make Britain a nation of small

"second tier" pensions to supplement the basic state pension, the survey also shows

THE ANSWERS 1. (b) 2. (c) 3. (c)  
4. (c) 5. (c)

## Late justice

Home Office forensic scientists have proved the innocence of a man jailed for rape and murder in Canada in 1969. It is thought to be the oldest evidence ever to undergo DNA testing. Another man may now be cleared.

Given time, peace one day will descend on the Smithers' neighbourhood and there is every reason to suppose that Carl will grow up to be a pleasant, well-adjusted citizen.

DR THOMAS  
STUTTAFORD

[illegible]



# Judge's son the sixth to drown during hot spell

SIX people have drowned after being tempted into the water by the hot spell.

Charles Rooke, 7, the son of a crown court judge, died in a neighbour's swimming pool. He was the fourth child victim to be named by police yesterday.

Safety officials urged parents to stop their children from swimming at a pool or beach without lifeguards.

It is understood that the son of Judge Giles Rooke, QC, was discovered floating face down in the pool in the village of Bridge in Kent on Monday. He had been playing with several other children during a swim supervised by adults.

Also on Monday two eight-year-old girls, Charles Fox and Jasmine Neville, drowned after going missing on a family picnic on the banks of the Wharfe near Otley, west Yorkshire. A father-of-two, Russell Hardacre, 31, of Bradford, drowned in the same river the day before after diving in to cool off. His body was found three hours after his father raised the alarm.

John MacDonald, 14, from Glasgow, died on Monday after getting into difficulties in the River Leven in Balloch. On the same day a man

**Safety officials warn parents as boy, 7, dies swimming in neighbour's pool**

drowned during an evening swim in the River Dee, near Potarch Bridge in Grampian. Colin Clark, 24, of Drumoak, was swimming with friends when he got into difficulties.

Judge Rooke was told about his son's death after hearing the first day of evidence in a drugs trial at Canterbury Crown Court. The case has been postponed.

He said yesterday: "It was a million to one chance. I do not blame anybody. I am not sure if Charles had been swimming in the pool before. But it was just an ordinary thing for him to do. He was our youngest child and he was a dear child."

"He was a good swimmer and he had been swimming since a very early age."

"I do not hold the owners of the pool responsible in any way. Charles was a lovely lad

and we will miss him terribly." The couple who own the house where Charles died are both GPs. Judge Rooke said: "They did all they could to save him."

Charles had been taken to Kent and Canterbury Hospital but failed to regain consciousness. Kent police said: "A post-mortem examination revealed the child had died from immersion. There are no suspicious circumstances."

Judge Rooke and his wife Anna have three other sons and a daughter: Alexander, 28, Nicholas, 27, Elizabeth, 25, and George, 18.

John Howard, director of safety for the Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents, urged would-be swimmers to be cautious in the current weather. "Even places that have traditionally been used for swimming can be dangerous. River conditions can change overnight."

"Hidden hazards such as the extreme cold, currents, weeds and rubbish can mean even strong swimmers getting into difficulties."

RSPA said 143 people drowned in rivers and streams and 69 in lakes and reservoirs last year in Britain and Northern Ireland.



Charles Rooke, 7, who was discovered floating face down in a swimming pool

# Scottish surfer killed by Great White shark in South Africa

FROM INIGO GILMORE IN JOHANNESBURG AND SHIRLEY ENGLISH

A YOUNG surfer was killed by a Great White shark 200 yards off the Transkei Wild Coast in South Africa yesterday as friends watched from the shore. Mark Penches, 25, whose family originate from Glasgow, was dragged under-water after diving into the sea at Breezy Point. His dismembered body was later washed ashore.

Last night his parents Tony and Irene, his brother Ian, 17, and sister Simone, 22, were comforting each other at their home in Sydney, Australia. His father moved there from Scotland 32 years ago.

Mr Penches, 55, said: "Mark had everything to live for. Apparently the beach where he was killed is one of the best surfing spots in the world and he didn't want to miss the chance to surf there. He absolutely loved surfing."

"We're all just numb. We can't believe it. We always feared something like this might happen and now it has. But he died doing something he loved," he added.

His son was returning to Australia after visiting relatives in Scotland in March as part of a six-month world tour taking in top surfing spots. He had been hiking in Nepal and surfing in Indonesia, Portugal and Greece.

On his way back to Australia he had called his family to say he wanted to stop off in South Africa and once there he had met up with other surfers. The group had travelled to Breezy Point, a remote beach on Transkei's Wild Coast, where they had surfed all morning without incident.

Mr Penches said police told him that the group had gone to get some lunch before returning to Breezy Point later in the day. "Mark appears to have dived in while the others waxed their boards. They were going to join him



Mark Penches: attacked 200 yards from shore

in about five minutes. Then suddenly Mark just disappeared. It was only a couple of hundred yards offshore. A few moments later his arm washed ashore.

"It could have been any of them. It was just tragic bad luck that it was Mark. We are just devastated. Obviously surfers know they are taking chances and Mark realised that too. He was very careful, but he always knew there was a risk," he said.

It is believed to be the fourth shark attack at Breezy Point in recent years. The last happened on the Eastern Cape coast in July 1994 when a Great White killed a 22-year-old surfer near East London and bit another surfer. In February 1995 a 21-year-old man was nearly killed in an attack by a ragged tooth shark in the same area.

Yesterday surfing experts insisted the killing was an isolated incident. There are estimated to be about 50,000 surfers in South Africa and each year thousands of surfing backpackers, many of them Australian, flock to the country's beaches.

"It's still more dangerous to drive in your car to the shops," said Craig Sims, editor of Durban's ZigZag surfing magazine.

# Girls died during birthday picnic on riverbank

BY PAUL WILKINSON



Charlea Fox

TWO girls who drowned while swimming in a river were on a birthday outing, their families said yesterday.

Charlea Fox had celebrated her eighth birthday with her schoolfriend Jasmine Neville, also eight, by spending Monday picnicking by the water. Police believe that either an undercurrent in the deceptively placid water swept the girls away from the sandy bank where they were playing, or that they were overcome by its coldness. The woman looking after them had by chance

been distracted at that moment. By the time she looked back the children had vanished.

Yesterday police said that the woman was so dreadfully upset by what had happened that they had not been able to interview her. Superintendent Jeffrey Oliver last night warned children to keep away from deep waters. "It might be hot and the water look tempting but in this part of the world it will still be bitterly cold and catch them completely unawares. The shock of the water is quite enough to render them totally helpless,

no matter how good a swimmer they might be."

The drowned children were found by police divers in deep water soon after 10pm, three hours after they disappeared on the River Wharfe near Otley in west Yorkshire, yards from where they were last seen alive.

John Eyres, deputy head of St Matthias Primary School in Leeds, which the girls attended, said: "They were delightful little girls outgoing, energetic children. They contributed hugely to the life of the school."

The girls and a nine-year-

old boy had been among a party, including Charles's parents and three other adults, from Leeds, at a point in the river at Arthington where a sharp bend has created a small beach. After Mr and Mrs Fox and two other adults went home, the children asked to stay a little longer and the boy's mother agreed to stay with them.

But the approach of two youths, about whom she was concerned, momentarily distracted her. When the girls disappeared, she ran half a mile to raise the alarm, and a police search began.



Jasmine Neville

Say 'Howdy' to the Landcruiser Colorado. A 4WD that's equally at home fording the river that bears its name, as it is crossing the Thames more conventionally. To take the rough smoothly, the so-called 'basic' model, the GS, boasts twin airbags and 4 speaker stereo. While the 5 door GX comes with alloy wheels, ABS, and eight, yes eight, seats. (It also has air-conditioning, so you'll always have a nice day.) But don't assume the Landcruiser's gone soft. In particularly inhospitable tracks of Australia's Northern Territories all vehicles are banned, bar Landcruisers. The Colorado's most welcome. For more information call 0800 777 555.

DISCOVER THE NEW LANDCRUISER COLORADO FROM £21,034 TO £34,294. THE CAR IN FRONT IS A TOYOTA

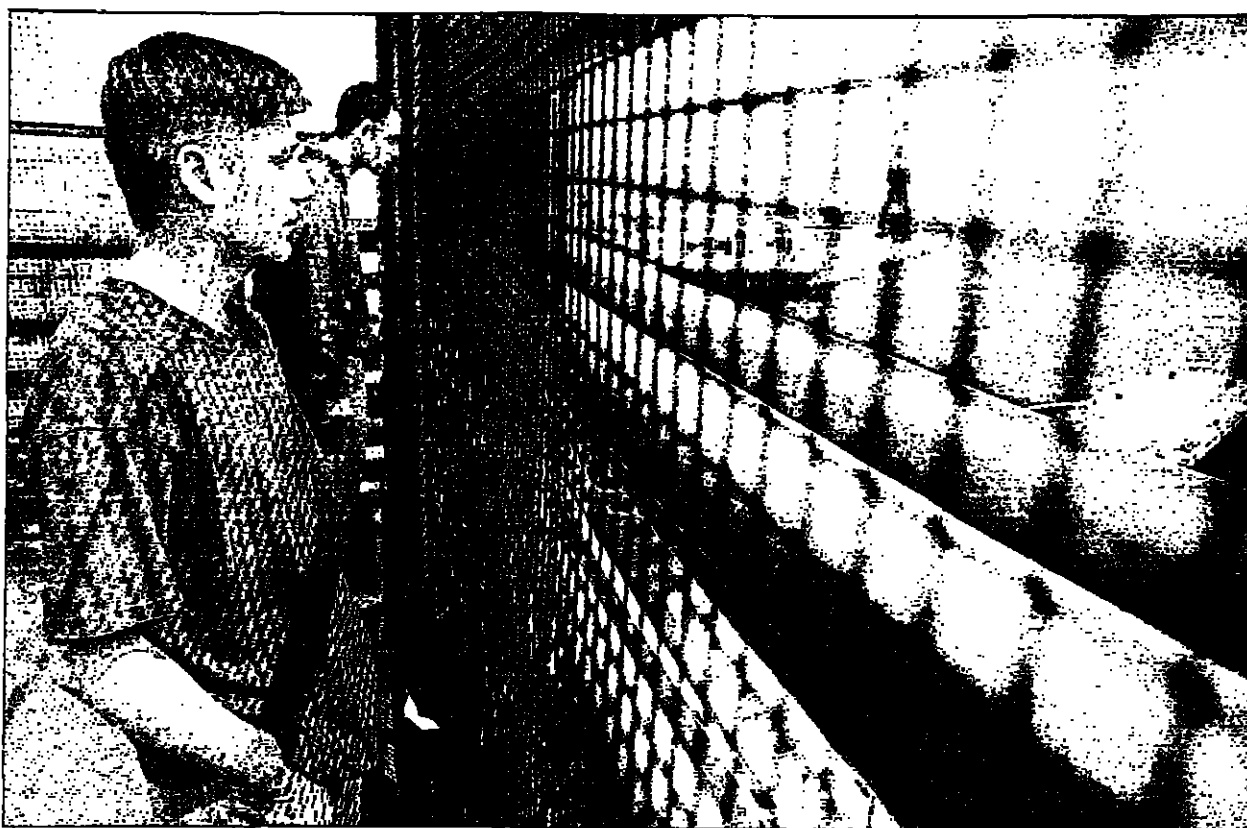
PRICES CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS. MODELS ILLUSTRATED ARE 5-DOOR GX (FROM £27,969) AND 3-DOOR GS (£21,034). PRICES INCLUDE NUMBER PLATES, DELIVERY AND 12 MONTHS ROAD FUND LICENCE. BOTH VEHICLES ABOVE HAVE METALLIC PAINT WHICH IS A £300 OPTION.

Women less likely to become bankrupt

The pain and joy of head-banging



# Wanted: prison cell with a sea view



Inmates in the exercise yard on the upper deck of the prison ship and the inside of one of the coveted cells that offer a sea view. Below, HMP Weare's mooring in Portland Harbour, near Weymouth

## Inmates vie for a chance to serve their time in style

By RICHARD FORD

THE inmates of Britain's latest jail have an extra incentive to serve their sentences according to the rulebook. Their reward for consistent good behaviour could be a cell with a view of the English Channel.

HMP Weare, the prison ship moored in Portland Harbour near Weymouth, was officially opened yesterday after an £8.5 million refurbishment. Soon it will hold 400 low-risk Category C inmates and help to ease the prison population crisis.

Four of the ship's five decks each have two corridors of 25 cells, each 7ft by 6ft with beige carpet, bunk beds for two prisoners and an en-suite lavatory, shower and washbasin. They also have a small fitted table, two cabinets and two chairs.

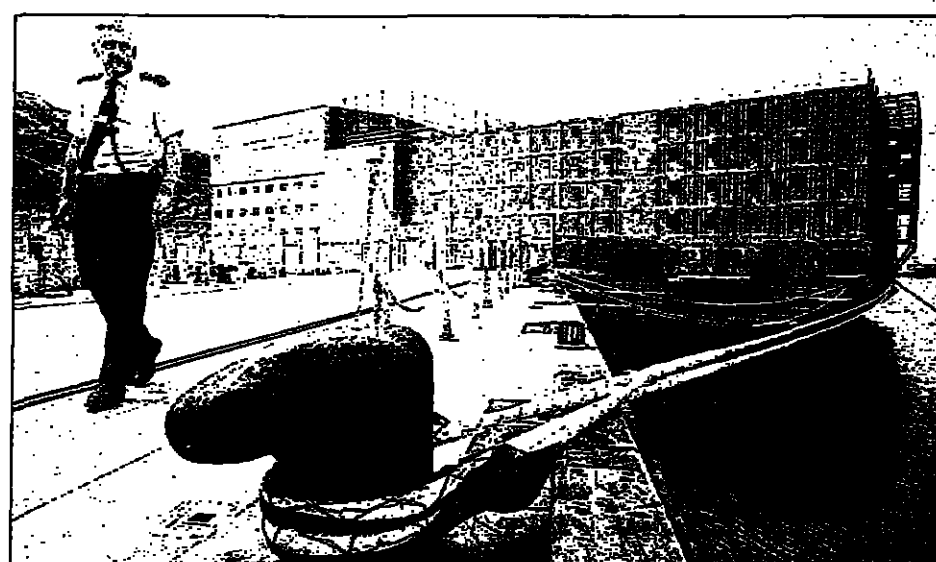
Each cell has a small sealed window looking out into the corridor. But much prized are the ones that also have a sea view.

The best offer the sights of Weymouth harbour, the Purbeck Hills and the distant cliffs of Lulworth Cove. The least attractive overlook an old wreck in Portland Harbour.

The cells are expected to be offered to inmates who earn them as part of a privileges and rewards system. Although, inevitably, the sea can only be seen through prison bars, the prospect of enjoying the view is provoking strong competition among the 63 inmates already on board.

Anthony Bedford, 24, from Newton Abbot, who is serving 12 months for theft, said: "I'm trying to get a sea view cell. It's a bonus and certainly has to be an advantage for being on the ship."

HMP Weare has become something of a joke for the local people. Ben's Dive shop,



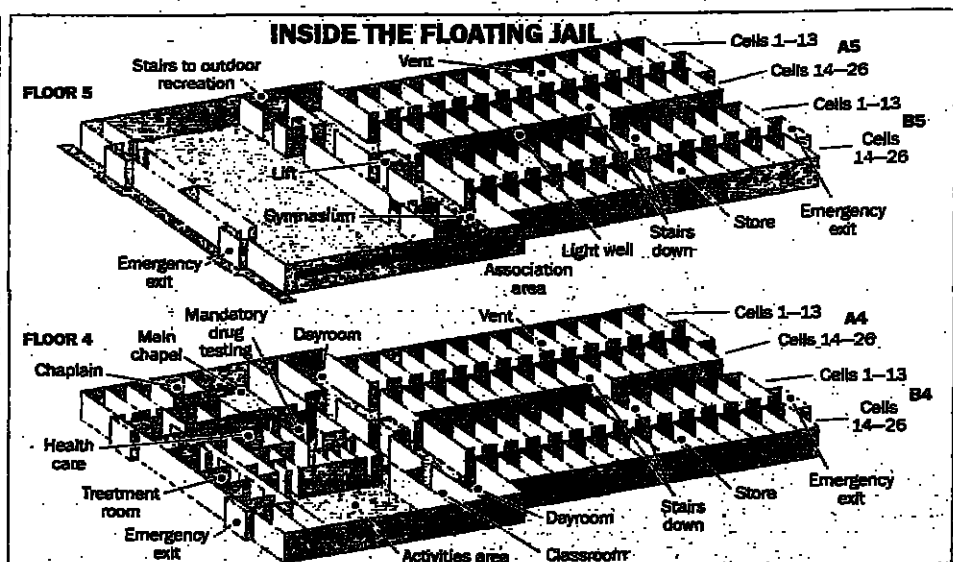
near by, advertises that "underwater escape kits" are now in stock, and T-shirts bearing the logo "I've Seen Portland Prison Ship" have been selling well at £3.

The battle-grey prison ship, the first in England since Victorian times, is similar in design to a cross-channel ferry. On its upper deck is a small exercise yard surrounded by a mesh grille and razor wire and monitored by closed-circuit television. It can be used by only 40 inmates at a time so a second exercise yard has been built in a fenced area on the dockside.

There is also a huge gymnasium but squash courts and two swimming pools in the basement are being used for storage. The prison, which will cost £7 million a year to run will employ 205 staff of whom 100 have been recruited locally. Most of the prisoners will be from the South West and in the final six months of their sentences.

There are few opportunities for work so activities for the inmates are heavily based on education. Every prisoner has to have one hour of exercise outdoors a day and because there are no dining areas all meals have to be eaten in the cells. Because of the shortage of space, staff will run an extremely disciplined regime.

Inmates are allowed radios but televisions are banned. Smoking is banned on every part of the vessel apart from cells, which are bigger than those in a land prison.



Because the windows have to be sealed, the vessel has an air-conditioning system, which is noisy.

Yesterday one inmate, Dennis Bowden, 43, from Redruth in Cornwall, who is serving four months for theft, said: "Throughout the Prison Service this place already has a reputation, and it isn't a good one. If they can get the teething problems sorted out within six months it will be all right but if things keep going wrong then there will be trouble."

Bowden said that the two main problems were that toilets operating on a vacuum system continued to break down and that ventilation on the decks was poor. "I can imagine what it will be like with 400 prisoners on board. It'll be noisy and claustrophobic."

Yesterday Richard Tilt, director-general of the Prison Service, attended the official opening. He acknowledged that the ship was not the ideal option for the service. With the prison population predicted to rise from 62,200 to 70,000 by next spring, he disclosed that in addition to looking at redundant military bases to use as temporary jails, two officials are also considering disused psychiatric hospitals.

"They are out there now looking for sites. Both disused psychiatric hospitals and army camps have residential accommodation, kitchens, recreation areas and staff areas that could be used by us," he said.

BT's ISDN lines can download from the internet up to four times faster, so access time isn't excess time.

Why not change the way we work?

BT

To connect for only £20 more than a normal BT phone line

Freefone 0800 800 800

OFFER ENDS 12 10 97 ON LINES INSTALLED BY 9.11.97. FOR EXAMPLE, CONNECTION TO BT'S ISDN START-UP PACKAGE COSTS JUST £11.90 (EX VAT), INCLUSIVE CALL ALLOWANCE OF £105 PA, MINIMUM CONTRACT PERIOD 2 YEARS, QUARTERLY LINE RENTAL £1.32 EX VAT.

## 'Savage' attacker aged 14 locked up for five years

By A STAFF REPORTER

A BOY aged 14 had to be dragged screaming from court yesterday after a judge ordered him to be detained for five years for an "evil and savage" attack on an 84-year-old widow.

Judge Michael Walker said that Jason Howell, who at 5ft 8in tall could barely see over the dock, had gloated about his crimes and was remorseless without any morality.

"You may be only 14, but you need to be locked up for the unrivalled savagery. The dangers you represent to the public may take several years to resolve," the judge said.

Howell's mother, Angela, collapsed after the hearing and relatives said that an appeal would be considered. Howell had earlier told his grandmother, Sylvia Fretwell, that he expected 18 months' detention.

"I spoke to him before the case and he was in tears on the phone. No one expected him to get five years at his age," Mrs Fretwell said.

Sheffield Crown Court was told that Howell and a 16-year-old boy with a mental



Howell's relatives are considering appeal

age of only five or six had smashed their way into the council home of Alice Gill, intending to commit burglary. They caught the terrified pensioner on the phone to police and Howell covered her face with a towel and punched her.

When police arrived they caught the boys redhanded as Mrs Gill was thrown about her living-room in Shiregreen, Sheffield. The telephone had to be prised from her hand because she was so frightened, the court was told.

Sam Andrews, for the prosecution, said that nine days

before the attack on Mrs Gill the boys had caused £2,000 of damage by setting fire to the home of a woman aged 57 while she was in hospital. Hours later, they tried to break into a school and then attempted to rob a school cleaner, Mary Booth, as she walked home. Howell struck Mrs Booth in the face, but she managed to hang on to her belongings.

Howell, of Shiregreen, admitted arson, attempted robbery and burglary. The judge ruled that his name be disclosed, and sent him to a young offender's institution. The second boy pleaded guilty to burglary and was put on probation for three years.

Since the attack, the day before her 84th birthday, Mrs Gill has been frightened to leave home and has recurring nightmares. After the case she said: "These two boys burst in and they terrified me. They smashed my coffee table and used the broken leg to threaten me, but then the police arrived."

"When I was a girl, young people helped the elderly. How can two young boys treat old people like this?"

## Failing school to be closed

By RICHARD DUCE

A FAILING inner-city primary school where a nine-year-old girl was allegedly raped by five fellow pupils is to be shut down and demolished.

The school in Shepherd's Bush, west London, had been criticised by government inspectors for its poor standards. Pupil rolls were falling before the rape allegation, which led more parents to keep their children away.

The education committee of Hammersmith and Fulham council has decided that the school, currently without a permanent head teacher, should be closed.

In the past four years the number of pupils has fallen from 211 to 149, with the prospect of further decline before the school is closed next year. David Williams, the chairman of the education committee, said: "This school is clearly failing to deliver the standards we expect."

Following the alleged attack, four ten-year-old boys were arrested by police and bailed. The Crown Prosecution Service has still to decide whether to press charges.

## Spy medals surface

RELATIVES of the diver Lionel "Buster" Crabbe, who was lost on a secret reconnaissance mission under a Russian warship at Portsmouth 41 years ago, gave his wartime medals to the city's Royal Naval Museum yesterday.

Commander Crabbe's disappearance has never been explained. In 1957 a headless

corpse in a wetsuit was washed up but proved not to be his.

His medals included the Atlantic Star and Italian Star. A relative, the Right Rev Jeremy Walsh, former Bishop of Tewkesbury, said: "They will be a permanent reminder that there was more to him than one strange chapter in the Cold War."

**Affordable Healthcare**  
FREEPHONE QUOTING REF B25/D103  
**0500 66 99 66**  
Lifeline from HealthCare  
Legal & General

**12.5% APR\***  
For those of you who can spot an excellent rate

If you are 24 or over, earn £10,000 p.a. or more and have a current account, call us now to benefit from this impressive rate:

12.5% APR £10,000	12.9% APR £1,000 to £9,999
14.9% APR £10,000 to £14,999	16.9% APR £15,000 to £19,999

**0800 30 3000**  
**HAMILTON**  
Direct Bank  
A Division of HSBC Bank plc

QUOTING FACILITY REFERENCE 9102/2000/0001  
Hamilton Finance Bank plc is a wholly owned subsidiary of HSBC Bank plc. Terms for business and residential mortgages are available. This offer is available to residents of the UK on a variable rate. If you do not qualify for a loan under this offer, we will offer you the best rate available. All loans are subject to credit checks. For more information, please contact us on 0800 30 3000. We are not a bank and we do not accept deposits. We are not authorised by the Financial Services Authority. We are not a regulated financial institution. We are not a member of the Financial Ombudsman Service. We are not a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme. We are not a member of the Financial Services Regulatory Board. We are not a member of the Financial Services Industry Council. We are not a member of the Financial Services Association. We are not a member of the Financial Services Institute. We are not a member of the Financial Services Regulatory Board. We are not a member of the Financial Services Industry Council. We are not a member of the Financial Services Association. We are not a member of the Financial Services Institute.



sea view

السنة الأولى

## Surgeon right to refuse teenager a liver transplant

A SURGEON who denied a liver transplant to a teenager who had taken the drug Ecstasy was right to do so, a sheriff ruled yesterday.

But doctors in Aberdeen's Royal Infirmary who failed to carry out crucial blood tests on the girl have been severely criticised. Their negligence could have cost Michelle Paul, 15, her life.

The decision by Hilary Sanfey, the consultant surgeon in charge of Michelle's case at the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh's liver transplant unit, where Michelle had been transferred, not to carry out a transplant was made on medical grounds. Sheriff Graeme Warner ruled yesterday. Michelle's mother, Carolann Paul, 37, and her grandmother Margaret Pirie, 56, had believed that the decision was based on moral grounds, based on Mrs Paul's history of drug abuse and the fact that Michelle had taken drugs.

The report by Sheriff Warner, published yesterday, after a fatal accident inquiry in Aberdeen, calls for the organ transplant system to be reorganised. He wants to see a code of practice adopted, with relatives of those denied transplants given the reasons in writing and a forum set up within the medical profession, possibly including lay members, to discuss the selection of patients for organ transplant.

Michelle, from Aberdeen, died in November 1995, more than three weeks after experi-

**An inquiry found that the decision over a girl who had taken Ecstasy**

**was sound, says Gillian Bowditch**

menting with half an Ecstasy tablet. She was denied a liver transplant by Dr Sanfey, 45, and a team of doctors at the liver transplant unit.

Mrs Paul and her mother had been "simply wrong" about the reasons for the decision, Sheriff Warner said in his report. He praised the professionalism of Dr Sanfey and her colleague Niall Finlayson.

"I would stress that I in no way think that Mrs Paul was deliberately lying about this but I think it does show very clearly indeed just how much memory can distort recollections in such extremely adverse circumstances," Sheriff Warner said.

For Mrs Paul and her mother, this was perhaps the greatest emotional upset that they will ever experience in their whole lives, whereas for the professionals involved in the Edinburgh team it was just another day at the office. "While accepting that it is at least within the bounds of pos-

sibility that the words 'moral grounds' were used by Dr Finlayson, I in no way accept the evidence of Mrs Paul that they were given as the reason for the team's decision."

Michelle was initially admitted to Aberdeen Royal Infirmary with suspected hepatitis but transferred to the Edinburgh unit when her condition deteriorated and it became obvious that she was suffering from liver failure. The medical team at Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, which failed to take crucial liver function tests, was severely criticised by Sheriff Warner.

"I have grave concern at the failure of the Aberdeen team either to take, or on the part of the more senior staff, to notice the omission to take the test. This is a crucial reading necessary in every case of liver failure, and all the witnesses seemed unanimous in this. There will inevitably be a feeling in many quarters that it might have saved the life of the deceased," he said.

Sheriff Warner accused the Aberdeen doctors of looking at Michelle's family background and concluding - "this is just a druggie, so her weird behaviour must be due to drugs".

The failures in Aberdeen meant that by the time Michelle arrived in Edinburgh there was very little that could be done for her. Nevertheless, the care given to Michelle in Edinburgh was worthy of "special commendation", Sheriff Warner said.



Hilary Sanfey, who has campaigned for more people to become organ donors

## High-flyer who sacrificed her personal life

By Gillian Bowditch  
SCOTLAND CORRESPONDENT

THE SURGEON

HILARY SANFEY, whose medical team were exonerated and praised for their professionalism by Sheriff Warner's report, is a high-flyer who colleagues regard as "a tough cookie".

During the fatal accident inquiry, she was portrayed by Michelle Paul's family as a hard-hearted, unfeeling doctor. A consultant psychiatrist who tried to persuade her to change her mind over Michelle's case, spoke of a "very frosty" meeting at which Dr Sanfey said she would not "waste a liver".

Sheriff Warner yesterday praised her "immense professionalism" in the face of a bitter and hostile emotional attack. Colleagues say she has broken through the glass ceiling and entered the male-dominated world of transplant surgery.

In 1991 all 157 consultant general surgeons in Scotland were male but by 1995 Dr Sanfey was performing half the liver transplants in Scotland. She was part of the team that carried out the first liver transplant in Scotland in November 1992 two weeks after the £1.3 million transplant unit at Edinburgh Royal Infirmary opened.

She has a reputation for doing rather than talking, and colleagues say she has made sacrifices in her personal life. Since graduating from Trinity College, Dublin, in 1976 she has moved house 26 times to pursue her career and has worked in the United States,

Spain, London and Ireland. Dr Sanfey has a reputation for hard work and not suffering fools gladly. After graduating she worked at Sir Patrick Duns Hospital in Dublin but medical rounds and discussions on patient care did not suit her. "Far better to be a surgeon and be able to get in and do something to help the patient rather than just talk about it," she later wrote.

In 1981, she started a three-year spell at Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore returning to Guy's Hospital, London. In 1986, she became a member of the College of Surgeons in Dublin and moved to Barcelona for a year.

While there, her fiancé, a consultant surgeon in Birmingham, committed suicide. On her return to Dublin a year later she found a tumour in her breast which proved to be benign.

After an operation, she spent two years at the University of Virginia in Charlottesville before moving to Edinburgh in 1992 to work in the new transplant unit, where she was in charge of Michelle Paul's case. She is currently assistant professor at the University of Virginia, combining surgery with academia.

She has campaigned for more people to become organ donors and said yesterday that Michelle's case would lead to many lessons being learnt. "Not least the desperate shortage of donor organs that force us to make these difficult choices".

## Mother wondered whether her past would cost Michelle her future



Michelle Paul

MICHELLE PAUL was a bright, popular 15-year-old who enjoyed parties, clubbing and pop music. However, her family background was troubled.

Michelle's mother, Carolann Paul, had been a drug addict; her stepfather, John Paul, was in Perth prison for drug-related offences; and her sister, Marie, 19, was an intravenous drug user.

When Michelle took Ecstasy and suffered a rare reaction her mother wondered whether her own past was costing Michelle her future. On November 4, 1995, Michelle had gone with friends to a local rave,

### THE PATIENT

where she took half an Ecstasy tablet. The next day she was lethargic and did not attend Northfield Academy, in Aberdeen, where she was a pupil.

For the next fortnight Michelle was not her usual self. Her GP was called and on November 17 Michelle was admitted to Aberdeen Royal Infirmary. By this time she was seriously ill.

Describing a visit to Michelle at this time her mother said: "When I was approaching the ward I heard

a hysterical, fearful scream and I knew it was Michelle... She seemed unconscious, her face was swollen. She didn't respond to my voice. I had to lift her eyelids but there was only a fixed stare. I had never witnessed anybody, on any drug, experiencing those effects and I told staff I believed my daughter was very sick."

Although Michelle was thought to be suffering from hepatitis, liver function tests that could have indicated the gravity of her condition were not carried out in Aberdeen. It was four days before she was transferred to the liver unit

in Edinburgh and by then it was too late. "I knew Michelle had acted irresponsibly but knew that, when she woke up with the reality of what drugs could do to her, she would take care of herself," Mrs Paul said. When she heard that a decision had been made by the Edinburgh team not to give Michelle a transplant she could not believe her ears. She was convinced her own medical history played a part in the decision. The team had discussed Michelle's background and Mrs Paul's drug-taking had come up.

Mrs Paul had made no secret of her battle with drugs. She had

worked hard to give them up and spent seven months away from home at a Church of Scotland drug rehabilitation centre while suffering from hepatitis C. She was a model patient and one of the centre's success stories. Michelle, Marie, and her brother Michael, then 14, were looked after by Mrs Paul's mother, Margaret Pirie.

Hilary Sanfey, the consultant surgeon in charge of Michelle's case, emphasised to Mrs Paul that the decision not to give Michelle a transplant was made on medical grounds. The girl had suffered brain damage, she had a chest

infection and diabetes. The chances of her responding well to the transplant were almost non-existent.

On November 27, the day of Michelle's death, her grandmother, Mrs Pirie, deeply distressed, bumped into Dr Sanfey in the hospital corridor. The surgeon had asked what was wrong and Mrs Pirie replied that Michelle was going to die that day. Mrs Pirie claimed that Dr Sanfey had said she [Mrs Pirie] would never understand. "I said, 'no, I never will understand', and I just said, 'get away from me,'" she told the inquiry.

## Abortions rise for first time in 5 years

By Ian Murray, Medical Correspondent

FAMILY planners called for an urgent review of contraceptive services yesterday as figures showed the first increase for five years in the number of abortions carried out in England and Wales.

The rise was highest among teenagers, with 15.2 per cent more abortions in the 16-19 age group than in 1995. However, the Government figures show that there were increases in every age group up to 44, with the total number of abortions rising by 13,587 to 177,225, 8.3 per cent more than in 1995.

Among girls under 16 the number rose by 11.3 per cent, from 3,270 to 3,639. There were 28,746 terminations among teenagers over 16, the highest number in any of the age groups.

Anne Weyman, chief executive of the Family Planning Association, said: "Although the Pill scare is a contributing factor it cannot be held solely to blame. An increase after

years of falling rates shows that many women are not getting the help and support they need."

She said there should be an urgent review of family planning services to determine whether they were meeting women's demands. "Specialist family planning services are diminishing at an alarming rate and those that remain are restricted to under 25s," she said. "Unintended pregnancy is an issue for all ages and we are working to ensure that available services reflect this."

Nuala Scarisbrick, a trustee of the anti-abortion group Life, said: "The surge in teenage abortion must be due above all to the 'value-free' sex education and the pernicious influence of the media to which the young are exposed. When will the Government see that we have got it badly wrong and admit that the condom culture increases the amount of teenage pregnancy and abortion."

## Working mothers face health risk

By Robin Young and Emma Wilkins

WORKING mothers are at greater risk than childless career women of suffering health problems, including heart attacks, according to American research published today.

Researchers at Duke University Medical Center in North Carolina found that stress hormone levels in working mothers rose each morning and remained high once the women returned home. Stress hormone levels subsided only at bedtime, the survey of 109 working mothers showed.

Regardless of marital status, women with children living at home had higher levels of the stress hormone cortisol throughout a 24-hour period than working women without children. Mothers with one child at home had stress hormone levels just as high as those with more than one child.

"The good news is that working mothers' stress levels

do not go up further with the number of children in the home," Redford Williams, the head of behavioural medicine at the centre said. "The bad news is that it only takes one child to boost that stress level, and keep it up all day."

Previous studies into stress had concentrated on working men, Dr Williams said. "We are only just beginning to compile our knowledge of how stress factors affect women. We know that men tend to unwind when they come home. For working mothers there is no let up. The stress levels go up in the morning and stay high all day."

While there is no comparable British study, Jennifer Lisle of City University in London said that she was not surprised by the findings. Dr Lisle, a public health physician specialising in the health of the working population, said: "Women are under pressure at work and there is no let up when they get home."

## Plagiarist, 13, fools poetry judges

By Russell Jenkins

A GIRL who won £1,250 for herself and her school in a national poetry competition will have to return the money after it was found that her winning entry was copied from a work by one of the country's best-known poets.

Sarah Hayes, 13, impressed the judges of the Rainforest Poetry competition, sponsored by the Daily Mail Ideal Home Exhibition, with the imagination, maturity and sense of style in her entry entitled *The Newcomer*.

Her school, Joseph Eastham High, which received £1,000 of the prize money, was delighted by the efforts of the pupil they described as passionate about the environment. What the judges had failed to realise, however, was that the schoolgirl, from Little Hulton, Greater Manchester, had borrowed her inspiration and words verbatim from Brian Patten's work of the same name published in *The*



Sarah Hayes took a leaf out of someone else's book

*Puffin Book of Twentieth Century Children's Verse*, edited by Mr Patten himself.

The competition organisers, who learnt of the poem's provenance only when it was published in a local newspaper, were yesterday owning up to the embarrassment of not recognising such a famous work. The school has returned the cheque. Sarah was said by her family to be mortified. However, Mr Pat-

ten, one of the few poets to earn their living from being a poet, came to Sarah's defence. "I am happy that she found the poem of enough interest to draw attention to the issues. Perhaps she will go on to write some really good stuff of her own, and good luck to her. If the judges did not spot it, tough luck on them."

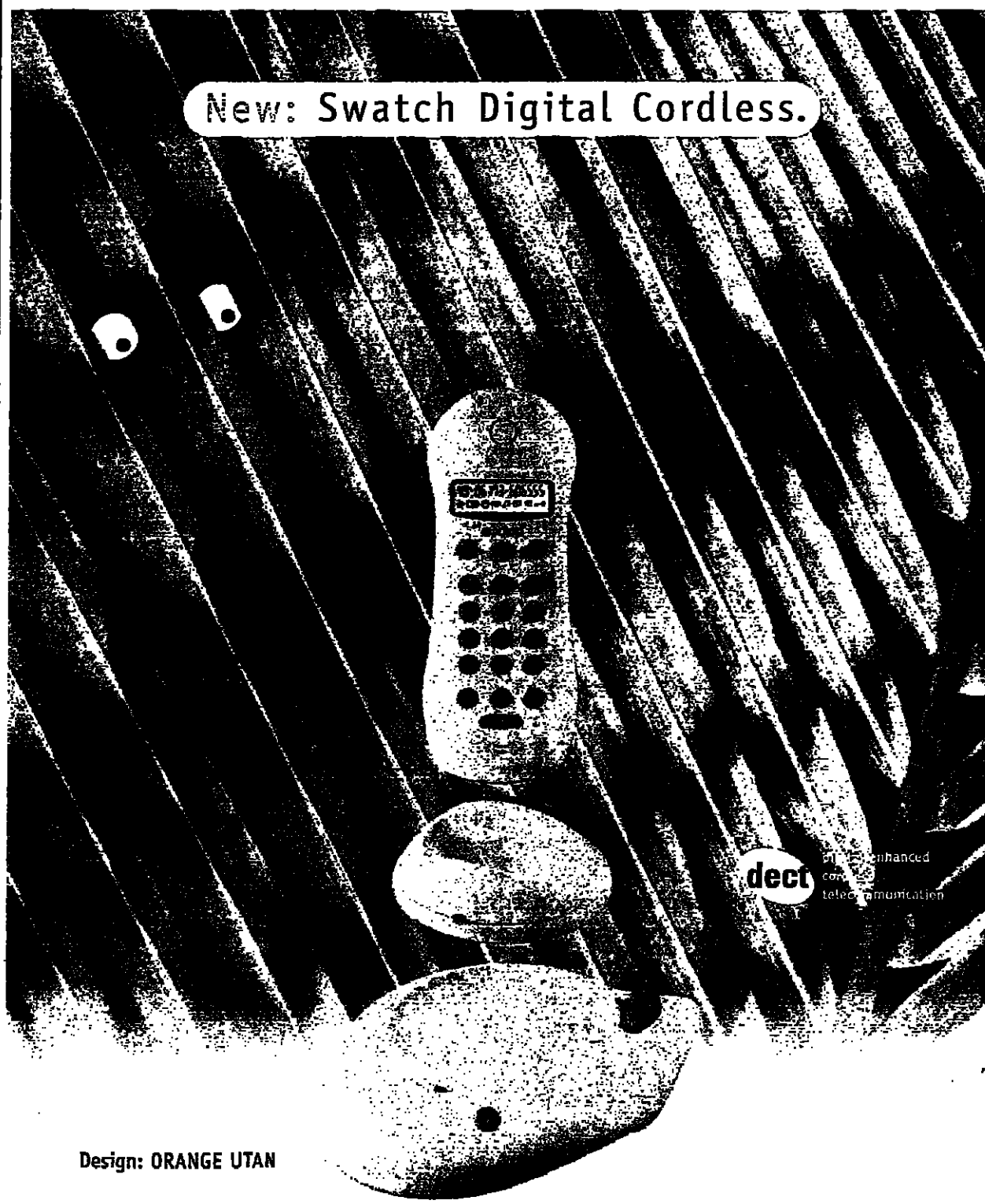
The competition, organised by the Education Business Partnership, of St Albans, for

the company behind the Ideal Home Exhibition, received 90,000 entries from schools around the country.

The plagiarism was uncovered when the winning poem's "author" was pictured in a local newspaper sitting under a tree beside the words of the winning entry. The newspaper was inundated with calls pointing out that the poem is justly famous among ten-year-olds.

The deputy head teacher telephoned the exhibition company with the revelations of juvenile plagiarism. The competition organisers said: "It is very embarrassing all round. We asked whether the young lady had been spoken to, and the deputy head said, 'Oh, yes'."

Sarah's mother Julia said: "I just wish she had confided in me. She will return the cheque." Her grandfather, Brian Scallion, 61, said that Sarah had wanted to own up to her mother some weeks ago, but couldn't do it.



Design: ORANGE UTAN

The Swatch Digital Cordless. The exciting new way to communicate. Along with the trendsetting design and colours, experience unsurpassed digital speech quality, full security and a range of up to 300m. The modular design and advanced technology allows you to set up your personal phone system. The Swatch Digital Cordless is available in three colours from: Dixons, The Link, Currys, Selfridges, Swatch Stores and other selected outlets. For more information and nearest stockist, please call Freepages 0800 192 192.

swatch  
telecom



# The Queen will open Welsh assembly

The proposals for devolution in Wales include a role for the Royal Family that is seen as a bid to dismiss fears of a threat to the United Kingdom, Valerie Elliott reports

THE Queen has agreed to open the Welsh assembly if the people of Wales vote for devolution in September's referendum.

The arrangement, disclosed yesterday in the Government's White Paper on Welsh devolution, was seen as an attempt to neuter claims by the Tories and constitutional experts that the creation of a Welsh assembly and a Scottish parliament would lead to the break-up of the United Kingdom.

Ministers declined to reveal the salaries that would be paid to members of the new Welsh assembly, although government costings are understood to have been worked on the basis of a pay scale ranging from £32,000 to £35,000 a year. This compares with the £43,000 a year paid to MPs at Westminster. The salaries are to be examined by the Senior Salaries Review Board, but their recommendation will not be known before the Scottish referendum on September 11 or the Welsh vote a week later.

The first year costs of setting up the Welsh assembly was also disclosed yesterday to be about £37 million. The model for the assembly was presented to Parliament yesterday by Ron Davies, the Welsh Secretary. The White Paper confirmed that a Welsh Assembly would take over responsibility for the allocation of £7 billion, the annual budget at present distributed by the Welsh Secretary and the Welsh Office.

It would also take over the decision-making functions of the Welsh Office in relation to economic development; agriculture, fisheries and food; industry and training; education; local government; health and personal social services; housing, environment, planning, transport and roads; arts, culture and the Welsh language; historic buildings, sport and recreation.

The paper, *A Voice for*

Wales, describes the make-up of the assembly. Forty members each representing a constituency would be elected by majority vote, and another 20 would be elected by proportional representation on the basis of party political lists.

But ministers have yet to decide where the assembly will sit. The favourite is Cardiff City Hall, an impressive stone structure in a commanding position in the Welsh capital.

The first elections would take place on May 6, 1999, and the first-year bill to the taxpayer will be an extra £35 million. The start-up costs are forecast at between £12 million and £17 million, with additional running costs at between £15 million and £20 million a year, or about £6 for every person in Wales. The present Welsh Office running costs are £72 million a year.

Ministers are keen that assembly members should be people of a high calibre. They are clearly hoping that all political parties will take a close look at the names put forward for election.

For its first session ministers also believe that it would be useful for MPs or MEPs to stand for election. They insist, however, that being a member of the assembly will be a full-time position.

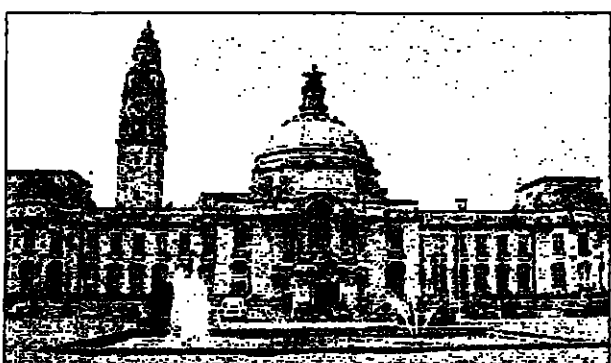
Although the assembly

would not have tax-raising powers, it would have considerable powers in implementing legislation passed at Westminster. The scope for this secondary legislation is considerable and ministers say, for example, that if the assembly had existed under the Tory Government, Wales would have been able to reject nursery vouchers. During the Thatcher administration it might also have been able to opt out of the poll tax.

Foreign Office ministers and Britain's representative in Brussels would retain the leading policy role for the whole Government. But the assembly could have some representation in Brussels. It will take over the administration of the European structural funds in Wales, a sum projected to be £1,280 million up to 1999.

The Palace of Westminster would continue to be able to hold the assembly to account and the Public Accounts Committee would have a remit to question the efficiency and value for money of the assembly and the decisions that it made.

Any complaints about the conduct of the assembly would be examined by the Attorney-General, or senior law lords who make up the judicial committee of the Privy Council.



Cardiff City Hall, where the Welsh assembly would sit



Vocal supporters of the pro-devolution campaign, from left: Jan Morris, Howard Marks, Sian Lloyd and the Most Rev Alwyn Rice Jones

## Celebrities lend their names to the cause

By MARK HENDERSON

WALES'S famous sons and daughters welcomed the blueprint for a devolved assembly yesterday, as Labour invited celebrities to launch the campaign for a yes vote on September 18.

The writers Jan Morris and Dannie Abse, the Archbishop of Wales, Alwyn Rice Jones, and the former drug smuggler Howard Marks all added their voices to those of the

sports and television stars who joined the Welsh secretary, Ron Davies, in a pro-devolution rally at Cardiff Castle last night.

At the rally, organised by the Yes for Wales campaign, the ITV weather forecaster Sian Lloyd introduced Mr Davies to a crowd that included the entertainer Max Boyce, the former Welsh rugby union international Nigel Walker and the actor Philip Madoc. Other Welsh stars,

including the footballer Ryan Giggs, the athlete Colin Jackson, the actress Sian Phillips and chart-topping bands Manic Street Preachers and Super Furry Animals sent messages of support.

The British Lions rugby players Scott Gibbs and Iwan Evans are also strong supporters of devolution.

Ms Lloyd, who was brought up in Neath, said yesterday that establishing a Welsh assembly was a question of

national pride. "There is a great new spirit here, which has made devolution more important than it has ever been," she said.

"I have been out of Wales for seven or eight years, and when I came over the Severn Bridge today I was proud to pay my £3.90 and come home. An assembly can build on that Welsh pride and prove that we are capable of running our own affairs."

On Friday, supporters of devolution from the literary world will announce their support at the St Peter's Rugby Club in Cardiff. The poet Robert Minihan, who was recently appointed Director of Poetry in Wales, and Jan Morris will be among those present.

Ms Morris, who campaigned in favour of devolution in 1979, said she would be supporting an assembly, even though her own preference was for an independent Wales. "It would be a happy medium that everybody could support. I am in favour of

independence but I am a bit of a nutter about it. "I have noticed in my travels around the world that the happiest countries seem to be the smaller ones which still have their own identity."

Dannie Abse, who was born in Cardiff and recently edited an anthology of Anglo-Welsh poetry, said: "I'm not quite as strongly in favour as I was because there is no longer the need to save Wales from Toryism, but I do believe there should be an assembly."

Howard Marks, the marijuana smuggler who was brought up in Kenfigh, near Bridgend, said last night he thought the assembly would be a great opportunity for Wales. "I'm very close to the green grass of home, and I will definitely be campaigning for a yes vote," he said.

The Most Rev Alwyn Rice Jones, said: "The disestablishment of the Welsh church in 1920 worked wonders for its confidence, and devolution can do the same thing for the whole country."

## City Hall staff unimpressed

By SIMON DE BRUXELLES

PLANS for a Welsh assembly received a cool reception from the few remaining workers at Cardiff City Hall, the Edwardian building expected to house the new chamber.

Most have moved from one of the finest civic buildings in Britain to swanky new offices in the regenerated docks after the abolition of the old city

council earlier this year. Unless there is a Yes vote on September 18, City Hall may then be abandoned after hosting next summer's European summit.

Dee Fitzpatrick, 22, a catering assistant, has little interest in Welsh politics or history. "I can't see why they want to change things," she said. Sian Landry, the City Hall receptionist, said: "I don't know

why they want to change things. I would certainly vote No in a referendum."

One of the difficulties that would face staff working for the assembly is that they would probably have to speak Welsh. Paul O'Neill, a caterer, said: "Welsh is a lovely language but the trouble is it's so bloody difficult to learn. Now, if it was French I'd probably be all right."

## Ashdown welcomes Lib Dem role on Cabinet committee

By JILL SHERMAN  
CHIEF POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

TONY BLAIR yesterday took an historic step towards closer co-operation between Labour and the Liberal Democrats with the announcement of a new Cabinet committee with membership split between the two parties.

The move, which will give the Liberal Democrats an important role in shaping government policy, reflects Tony Blair's determination to forge a less adversarial style of politics despite Labour's huge Commons majority. Downing Street denied that the committee

represented a pact or coalition, but it marks the strongest alliance between the two parties the Lib-Lab pact was created to prop up James Callaghan's government some 20 years ago.

The committee, which will focus on issues of mutual interest, including the constitution, will be chaired by the Prime Minister and will include four Cabinet ministers, one other minister and five Liberal Democrats including Paddy Ashdown.

The Cabinet members are expected to include Robin Cook, Ann Taylor, and two out of three others: John Prescott, Jack Straw and

Gordon Brown. Peter Mandelson, Minister without Portfolio who is not in the Cabinet, will also sit on the committee.

The Liberal Democrats will include Alan Beith, Robert Maclennan, Lord Holme of Cheltenham, and Menzies Campbell. Other issues which the committee could cover include Europe, Northern Ireland, freedom of information and human rights.

Downing Street insisted that there had been only two precedents for joint committees this century: one for a disarmament conference in 1931; and another covering defence research from 1935 to

1937. Mr Blair discussed the committee with Mr Ashdown before the general election but the deal was said to have been finalised after Mr Blair's recent trip to Hong Kong when he flew back with the Liberal Democrat leader.

The Cabinet consultative committee will meet monthly and begin by discussing constitutional issues shortly after the summer recess. Top of the Liberal Democrat agenda is a commission on electoral reform for the House of Commons.

That will be set up this autumn and report within a year on the best alternative to the first-past-the-post system. The Liberal Democrats

will see the new committee as a sign that Mr Blair is softening his opposition to proportional representation at Westminster. However, Downing Street sources made clear yesterday that Mr Blair was "unpersuaded on the merits of PR".

They also pointed out that the committee would "bind them [the Liberal Democrats] in a bit", adding: "We are not going to have a 179 majority for ever." Scipios yesterday saw the committee as a sop to Mr Ashdown and an indication that Mr Blair would not relent over proportional representation.

But Downing Street made clear that the Liberal Democrats would

still be able to oppose Labour policy when they wished.

Those on the committee will, however, have to sign the Official Secrets Act and they will face restrictions on the publication of their memoirs in the same way as ministers do. The Liberal Democrat members will not be able to attend the full Cabinet and Downing Street ruled out any ministerial appointments for them in the future.

A Labour spokesman said that the move was "part of our fulfilment of a new politics". He said that the Prime Minister "has stated, despite our huge majority,

he is determined to usher in a new politics in which parties which agree with each other should be able to say so and make an input into each other's ideas."

Mr Ashdown welcomed the proposal. "We fought the election, not only for more investment in education and health, a new environmental agenda and our programme of democratic renewal, but also for a more rational kind of politics."

Mr Ashdown said that he would continue to criticise Mr Blair over what he believed was the Government's failure to invest in education but would work with him where that was of benefit to the nation.

**£100,000 OF LIFE INSURANCE FROM £8.75 A MONTH**

- Civil Servants
- Town Hall Employees
- Teachers
- Lecturers
- Post Office Staff
- NHS Staff
- Police
- Nurses
- Fire Service
- Prison Officers
- Ambulance Service

**It only costs a little to leave them a lot**

A Zurich Municipal Term Assurance Policy can provide £100,000 for your family if you die. And if you work in the public sector, you get a 15% discount which means you could pay a monthly premium of just £8.75\*. It's easy, too - a phone call can secure immediate cover in a few minutes. Call us now to find out more. One day, your family might be very glad you did.

**LIFE INSURANCE**  
**0800 147 147**

Open: 9am-8pm Mon-Fri, 9am-1pm Sat

For your security, all telephone calls on the above number will be recorded and monitored.

PLEASE QUOTE REF: LTM2307

**ZURICH MUNICIPAL**  
Focusing on the Public Sector

\*Premium of £8.75 includes public sector discount. Example given is a 10-year level term assurance policy for a married, non-smoking, 30-year-old female local government clerical officer. The premium quoted may be varied according to individual circumstances and is subject to acceptance of standard underwriting. Premiums are dependent on a number of factors and in particular are higher for males, smokers and older ages.

Zurich Municipal is a trading name of Zurich Life Assurance Company Limited, which is regulated by the Prudential Regulation Authority, for life assurance and investment business, and is a member of the Association of British Insurers. Zurich Municipal markets the life products of Zurich Life only and does not provide financial advice. Zurich Life Assurance Company Ltd is registered in England, No. 020129, Registered Office: Zurich House, 25 Abchurch Lane, London EC4N 3DF. Registered in England.

Offer also applies to spouses

## Alliance is insurance against Tory revival

RIDDELL  
ON POLITICS

TONY Blair cannot lose from the new consultative Cabinet committee with the Liberal Democrats. This demonstrates his commitment to a more pluralist style of politics. Even though the Liberal Democrat members will not be formally constrained like ministers, the existence of the committee will tie them into the Government's constitutional reform proposals. The potential benefits for Paddy Ashdown and his party are not small.

Nonetheless, the attempt by Mr Blair and Mr Ashdown to create a less adversarial style of politics deserves to succeed. Neither leader is comfortable with what both decry as partisan "tribalism". Mr Blair's leadership has been based on appealing to a much wider group than traditional Labour loyalists, while Mr Ashdown has preached the politics of co-operation since his Chard speech five years ago. This need not mean electoral pacts or formal coalitions, but can mean parties working together even when one has a big Commons majority.

This approach was marked before the election by the two parties' Joint Consultative Committee chaired by Robin Cook and Robert Maclennan, which produced a common programme of constitutional reform. Since May 1, Mr Blair and Mr Ashdown have kept in touch, and the latter has been guarded in his criticisms of the Government, developing a doctrine of "constructive opposition".

This has meant support

where there is agreement, as on most constitutional issues, and criticism on, for example, levels of education or health spending. The first tangible result was last week's announcement that legislation will be introduced to hold the elections to the European Parliament in 1999 on the basis of proportional representation, which will benefit the Liberal Democrats.

The new committee, consisting of leaders of both parties, is intended to show that this new co-operative spirit will be a permanent part of government. Mr Ashdown and his colleagues will sit on a real Cabinet committee serviced by the Cabinet secretariat and they will have to sign the Official Secrets Act - even though ministers will still make policy and the Liberal Democrats will not be bound by collective responsibility. There are only two precedents - a ministerial group on disarmament in 1931 and one on defence research in 1935-37, though party leaders have been formally involved on sensitive defence matters, as Balfour was after 1905. The new committee is also different from the informal, and uneasy, party consultations of the Lib-Lab pact of 1977-78.

The test will be whether there is genuine dialogue on constitutional reform - over items in the pipeline like incorporation of the European Convention of Human Rights and freedom of information, where the Liberal Democrats could, and should, combat the more conservative elements in Whitehall.

The trickiest issue will be electoral reform for Westminster. The pre-election Joint Consultative Committee proposed an independent commission to consider a proportional alternative to a first-past-the-post, with the choice being put to the public in a referendum later in this Parliament. The new committee will discuss the commission's terms of reference, and it will probably be set up after the party conferences. That is where pluralism stops for Mr Blair since he remains "unpersuaded of the merits" of PR for the Commons. So there is eventually likely to be an impasse on this issue.

Meanwhile, the new committee, and PR for the European elections, provides substance to the rhetoric of co-operation. That is vital, both personally and politically, for Mr Ashdown as he seeks a role alongside the Labour juggernaut. He needs to show results. For Mr Blair, the new committee is not just symbolic of a new style of politics. It is also an insurance. He wants to keep the Liberal Democrats as allies in face of any Tory revival in a few years.

PETER RIDDELL

IN PARLIAMENT

TODAY in the Commons: from 8.30am, backbench debate; from 2.30pm, international development questions; Prime Minister's Questions; debate on the Welsh Assembly Bill; all stages debate on the Education (Schools) Bill; third reading; Local Government Finance (Supplementary Grants) Bill; second reading; Local Government Act (Consequential) (Devolved Authorities) (Scotland) Amendment Order; debate on trust between central and local government.

Renewing in July or August?

Save up to

**£50.**

Save on home insurance in minutes

Just give us a call and you could save up to £50 a year with Alliance & Leicester's buildings and contents insurance. We'll give you an instant quote, instant discounts, even instant cover.

**More cover for less money**

- New for old cover
- 24-hour free legal and emergency helpline
- Extra cover for stolen keys, freezer failure even wedding presents
- Interest-free direct debit

**Instant discounts**

- Locks discount
- Alarm discount
- Optional excess discount

**Call FREE**  
**0500 50 40 80**

LINES OPEN 9AM - 5PM WEEKDAYS 9AM - NOON SATURDAY

**ALLIANCE LEICESTER**

Insurance provided by Alliance & Leicester Insurance Company Limited, a company registered in England. All insurance is provided by Alliance & Leicester Insurance Company Limited. For security and training purposes all telephone calls between you and Alliance & Leicester or its subsidiaries may be recorded or monitored.



# Bonn calls for 'Club Mad' missile shield

BY MICHAEL EVANS, DEFENCE CORRESPONDENT, AND DEBORAH COLCUTT IN FRANKFURT

PLANS are being discussed between the United States and Germany to form a combined anti-missile brigade that would protect Nato bases and forces from the so-called 'Club Mad' group of regimes — Iran, Iraq and Libya. Dutch missile units could also be involved.

German military sources said the combined anti-missile force would be a mobile unit that could defend Nato's southern flank from ballistic or cruise missile attack, as well as being deployed 'out of area' to protect alliance forces intervening in regional conflicts.

The missiles in service in Germany which would be included in the combined force would be the American Patriot system, the Franco-German Roland weapon, and the US Hawk. If the Dutch become involved, they would contribute Patriots.

The plan has not met with much enthusiasm from the US military because it is concerned that it will provide the Germans and other European partners with an excuse to delay developing their own

anti-missile systems. The Germans now lease American Patriots and the lease agreement is up for renewal next year.

The leased Patriots are ageing systems and if the Germans had decided against renewing the lease, the missiles would have been 'thrown on the bonfire', as one American source put it. Instead, the Germans proposed a combined missile force.

A spokesman for the US Army in Europe said the proposal was to form a US-German joint air defence artillery brigade, based on Patriot, Roland and Hawk systems. The proposal reflects the increasing concern in Nato about the future missile threat from maverick regimes such as Iran, Iraq and Libya which were dubbed the Club Mad group of countries two years ago by Roger Freeman, then Defence Procurement Minister.

Since the Gulf War, when the US-led coalition faced Scud missile attacks from the Iraqis, there have been studies about the threat from Third World ballistic missiles. How-

ever, while the Americans have been pouring money into development programmes to upgrade the Patriot system, European members of Nato have done little to match the US efforts, because of the costs involved.

Britain has carried out studies but no money has yet been allocated to develop an anti-missile system. There appear to be two camps in the Ministry of Defence: one that dismisses the threat, the other that advocates a 'wait-and-see' policy.

Although the ballistic missile threat to Nato bases is limited, potentially hostile regimes with Scud missiles in service are developing longer-range systems which could reach key alliance installations within the next ten years.

Libya is believed to be funding a North Korean programme to develop longer-range versions of the Nodong missile which would be capable of reaching Nato bases such as the American ones at Sigonella in Sicily, Aviano in northern Italy and Incirlik in Turkey, and British bases in Cyprus and Gibraltar.

## Germans prepare for new wave of floods

VOLUNTEERS piled up sandbags yesterday in a struggle to hold back the raging Oder River in Germany as rescue workers battled to plug holes in river defences before an expected resurgence in flooding.

Water was already starting to spill through dykes intended to contain the swollen river which flows along the border between Germany and Poland. Skies cleared over eastern Germany for the first time in days but the danger grew nonetheless, with the Oder continuing its rise.

Helmut Kohl, the German Chancellor, on a scheduled trip to eastern Germany, made a detour to Frankfurt an der Oder, a city of 80,000 about 60 miles east of Berlin, to assure flood-hit inhabitants that they could count on full government support.

"Now the point is to do everything that we can do to help the people here," Herr Kohl said. "Thank God Germany has been unified and all Germans regard this as their country and their problem."

The flooding has killed about 100 people in Poland and the Czech Republic in the past two weeks. The death toll in Poland rose to 56 overnight with the discovery of four more bodies.

In Ratiborf, a village of 350 at the confluence of the Oder and Neisse rivers, people worked through the night to save their homes.



Helmut Kohl, the German Chancellor, crosses a flooded street in Frankfurt an der Oder during a visit yesterday

## Yachtsman sails into Cousteau feud

FROM SUSAN BELL IN PARIS

A FAMILY feud raging between Jacques Cousteau's widow and the underwater explorer's estranged eldest son moved into a new stage of hostilities yesterday after the announcement that the New Zealand yachtsman, Sir Peter Blake, had been named to carry on the work of the French oceanographer.

Jean-Michel Cousteau, who believes he is the old sailor's spiritual heir, criticised the choice of the skipper, who took the New Zealand team to victory in the America's Cup in 1995, to succeed his father at the helm of the marine research vessel, *Calypso II*.

"It is absurd to want to do Cousteau without Cousteau. For me, this is a media coup. You can't tell me that Peter Blake can put on a red cap and

be Captain Cousteau," he said. "As a navigator, Peter Blake is an extraordinary individual. I have great respect for him. That being so, I do not think that he is a businessman in the same league as my father."

Jean-Michel is at loggerheads with Franchine Cousteau, 51, who is six years younger than her stepson. Within days of her husband's death, she announced that she had taken over "the Cousteau

Society with exclusive use of the Cousteau name". The oceanographer's son was furious, particularly as his father filed a suit against him two years ago after the two fell out over Jean-Michel's decision to call his marine sanctuary holiday resort in the Pacific the "Cousteau Fiji Islands Resort". The name was changed but Jean-Michel, who believes his stepmother was behind the suit, remains bitter.

Sir Peter said he was delighted about his job, but was puzzled. "Why wasn't Jean-Michel Cousteau chosen for this post?" he asked.

Cousteau, who died last month at the age of 87, had indicated before his death that there was no possibility of his son succeeding him. "It's not because a child is born of your sperm that he has the necessary qualities to replace you," he said in a 1993 interview.

## Kennedy 'sorry' for breaking law

FROM TUNKU VARADARAJAN IN NEW YORK

JOSEPH KENNEDY, the son of the late Robert Kennedy, issued an apology yesterday for breaking the law after one of his sons suffered second-degree burns at an illegal fireworks party at the family estate in Hyannis Port, Massachusetts.

The possession and setting off of fireworks is banned in the state. Mr Kennedy, who is campaigning to secure the Democratic Party's nomination for the state Governor's post next year, now faces a fine of \$100 (£59). He said yesterday that he had received the fireworks "from a friend" who he declined to name.

The incident is likely to raise questions about Mr Kennedy's suitability for high office. The anti-fireworks measure is widely known and supported in Massachusetts. The fireworks party at the Kennedy home — which locals describe as a "full-blown display" — has provoked complaints of double-standards from ordinary citizens.

A statement from the Kennedy family said that "a spark-emitting firework" had burnt

the left forearm of Matthew, one of Mr Kennedy's 16-year-old twins by his former wife, Sheila Rauch. The boys live with their mother, who is reported to be furious. Matthew was treated for second-degree burns at the Cape Cod Hospital, and released. The other son, Joseph III, was unharmed.

Yesterday Mr Kennedy said: "It was a mistake. It was something we should not have been doing, and I'm just glad that Matt will be okay." He also used the word "sorry", a word he has now begun to utter regularly in public.

Last month, at a Democratic Party rally in Salem, Massachusetts, he apologised to his former wife for failing to make their marriage work. "I've told you, I've told Sheila, I've told anyone who cared, how sorry I am," he said.

Later, Mr Kennedy apologised on behalf of his brother Michael, who was accused of having sex with an under-age family babysitter. "I am so very sorry, so very sorry," he said, "for what has happened to the babysitter's family."

### WORLD SUMMARY

## Versace gun linked to earlier murders

Washington: The gun used to murder Gianni Versace last week had been employed in two earlier killings attributed to Andrew Cunanan, the gay gigolo and prime suspect in the Italian designer's death, Miami police said (Tom Rhodes writes). Bullets from the scene matched those used on two of the alleged spree killer's earlier victims.

The trail of Mr Cunanan, who may now be disguised in drag, appears to have gone cold. Police said that none of the thousands of reports of his continued presence in Florida — including one that he had been seen wearing a bikini on Miami Beach this week — could be confirmed.

## Truce agreed in salmon war

Los Angeles: Canada's fisheries minister has persuaded British Columbian fishermen to end a three-day blockade of an American ship, the *Malaspina*, carrying 135 tourists (Giles Whittell writes). David Anderson promised representatives of about 300 vessels in Prince Rupert to increase pressure on Washington to restart talks that have given way to a low-key salmon war. However, Alaska's governor has vowed to sue the Canadian fishermen for overtime incurred by the ship's crew.

## Palestinian minister resigns

Jerusalem: Fethi Abu Meddein, right, the hardline Palestinian Justice Minister who spearheaded the policy of execution for Palestinians who sell land to Jews, has resigned (Christopher Walker writes). Mr Abu Meddein said he had resigned over some appointments, made without his consent, but senior PLO officials claimed the move was connected with recent allegations of corruption within the Palestinian Authority.



## Argentina holds oil talks

London: Guido Di Tella, Argentina's Foreign Minister, today holds his first round of talks with the British Government in the hope that it will urge the Falkland Islanders to respond more positively to overtures from Buenos Aires (Michael Brynion writes). Argentina expects no change over sovereignty, but hopes to increase co-operation in oil exploration.

## New orders for garrison

Hong Kong: China's People's Liberation Army can suppress "turmoil" on direct orders from Beijing despite Chief Executive Tung Chee-hwa's pre-handover assurances that only he could mobilise troops (Jonathan Mirsky writes). But Mr Tung's office and the Security Branch said the possibility was "remote". Percy Cradock, page 18

## Captain quits cruise ship

Hamburg: Hartwig von Harling, captain of the German cruise ship *Hanseatic*, which he ran aground in the Norwegian fjord for four days this month, said he would no longer sail the vessel. It happened ten months after he beached the ship on a sandbank in the North West Passage in the Canadian Arctic. (AFP)

From only £20 more than a normal BT phone line, installing a BT ISDN line can bring you the future's technology today.

Why not change the way we work?



Call Freefone 0800 800 800

OFFER ENDS 12.10.97 ON LINES INSTALLED BY 9.11.97. FOR EXAMPLE, CONNECTION TO BT'S ISDN START-UP PACKAGE COSTS JUST £11.00 (EX VAT). QUARTERLY LINE RENTAL £139.75 (EX VAT). INCLUSIVE CALL ALLOWANCE OF £105 PA. MINIMUM CONTRACT PERIOD 2 YEARS.

Join the future that won't leave you empty handed.

0800 77 00 99

TIMEOUT

assembly

times to the cau

net commit

Save up to £50

Call FREE 0500 50 40 40



# Russia risks cut in aid with ban on religious sects

FROM ROBIN LODGE IN MOSCOW

PRESIDENT YELTSIN was poised yesterday to sign a law to restrict the activities of sects and other religious minorities. The move would be certain to boost his popularity at home, while risking opprobrium abroad and the loss of hundreds of millions of dollars in foreign aid.

The Bill "on Freedom of Conscience and Religious Association" was passed by both houses of parliament this month after receiving strong backing from the Russian Orthodox Church and nationalist politicians. But it has been criticised by human rights groups who say it violates the rights to freedom of conscience enshrined in the constitution.

Groups such as the Mormons, Baptists and Pentecostals in particular are likely to find themselves ensnared in legal problems if the Bill is approved. They would be

banned from owning property, publishing literature or even worshipping in public.

The Bill seeks to give full legal status to Russia's traditional religious faiths, defined as the Orthodox Church, Islam, Judaism and Buddhism. Apart from these, it states that only faiths and denominations that have been registered in Russia for 15 years would be recognised.

The stated aim of the Bill is to clamp down on the activities of extremist religious sects — such as the Japanese group Aum Shinrikyo which was linked with the sarin gas attack in the Tokyo subway in 1995 and other organisations such as the White Brotherhood group, which has been accused of preying on young people.

Hundreds of these sects have mushroomed all over the country during the past six years, feeding off the despera-

tion of an impoverished and directionless population. Orthodox Church figures involved in drafting the Bill have also seized the opportunity to thwart the activities of other Christian denominations, particularly evangelical churches from the United States.

The small Church of England community in Moscow and St Petersburg, consisting mainly of expatriates, is not expected to be affected by the law, although it could theoretically reopen a legal wrangle over the ownership of St Andrew's Cathedral in Moscow.

The Pope has criticised the Bill as threatening the survival of the Roman Catholic Church in Russia. He has written to Mr Yeltsin to ask him not to sign the Bill. The US Senate has said it will block \$200m (£119 million) of aid if the Bill is signed into law.

## Crash mars Mormon revival

FROM GILES WHITTILL IN LOS ANGELES

A HORSE-DRAWN wagon plunged out of control down a steep slope in the Western Rockies as it neared the end of a three-month trek to mark the 150th anniversary of the Mormons' arrival in Salt Lake City. Three adults and three children were thrown clear.

Unfolding before journalists, the accident was the only mishap in an otherwise flawless public relations extravaganza mounted by the Mormons to commemorate their forebears' 1300-mile odyssey from Nebraska in 1847 in search of a refuge from the persecution they had suffered, mainly for practising polygamy. That trek ended with Brigham Young's fabled declaration that "this is the place" as he gazed down on the Great Salt Lake and its broad valley.

Founded in the 1830s, the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints now claims to have nearly ten million members.



Horses continue to pull the front axle as the Mormon wagon runs out of control

## US faults China for curbs on worship

FROM TOM RHODES IN WASHINGTON

THE United States, in its most detailed global report on the persecution of Christian groups, has sharply criticised China for suppressing freedom of prayer and cracking down on unauthorised religious activity.

The report, covering 78 countries, accuses Beijing of violating constitutional promises of religious freedom and of detaining and interrogating Catholic and Protestant leaders not authorised by Beijing.

The report was prepared after requests from Congress which wants a US policy designed to reduce growing religious persecution.

America continues to be critical of Saudi Arabia and Iran. In Israel, Jehovah's Witnesses have been harassed and attacked.

Madeleine Albright, the US Secretary of State, has instructed American embassies to give more attention to questions of religious freedom and to stay closely in touch with leading religious figures.

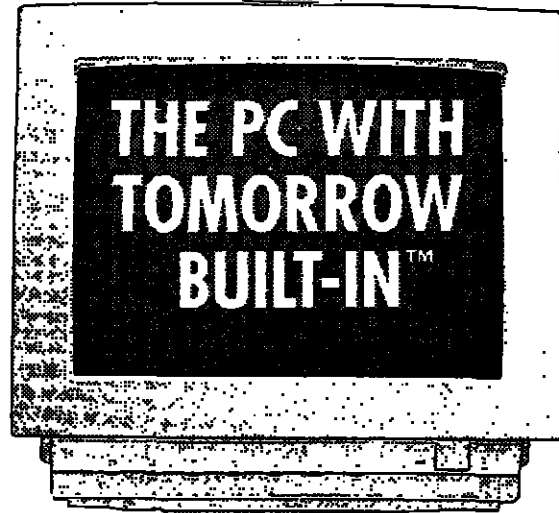
# ANOTHER BREAKTHROUGH FROM TINY!

This powerful PC with Intel MMX™ technology including Printer, Fax, Voicemail, Full Multi-Media plus THE REVOLUTIONARY VIEWPHONE™

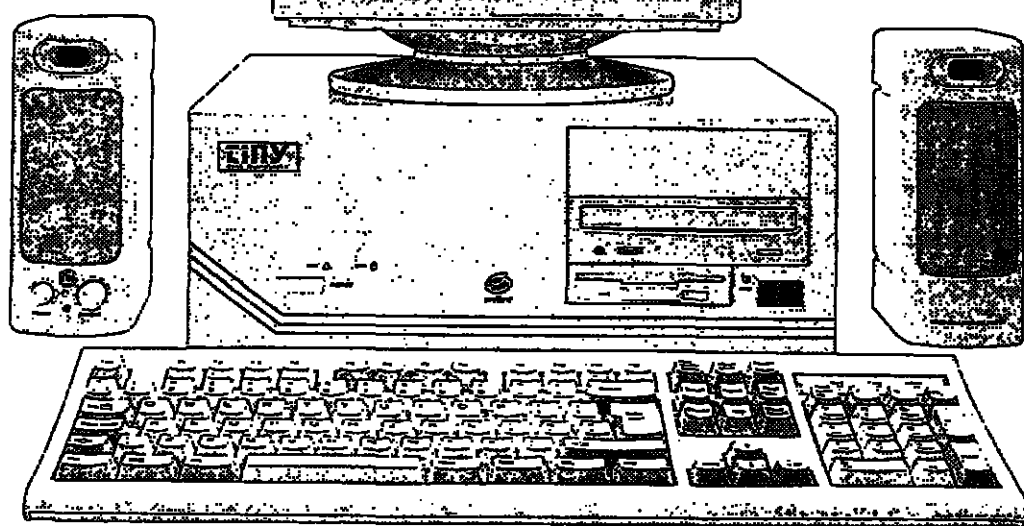
### THE TINY VIEWPHONE™ SYSTEM

Intel 200MHz Pentium® processor with MMX™ technology

- ✓ 512K Pipeline Burst Cache
- ✓ 32MB SD RAM
- ✓ 2.5GB IDE Hard Disk Drive
- ✓ 15" SVGA Colour Monitor
- ✓ 2MB 3-D Graphics Card
- ✓ 12 speed CD ROM



- ✓ Telephony card featuring: • stereo soundcard • ansaphone/voice-mail • 33.6bps Fax/Modem
- ✓ 30 Watt Stereo Speakers
- ✓ USB Video Camera
- ✓ Freestanding microphone
- ✓ Windows 95
- ✓ Intel Video Phone with ProShare™ technology
- ✓ MGI Photosuite
- ✓ Lexmark Colour Inkjet Printer
- ✓ Home entertainment bundle



### YOU'VE GOT TO SEE IT TO BELIEVE IT!

First and foremost, the Tiny ViewPhone™ System is a powerful, high-spec PC with Intel 200MHz Pentium® processor with MMX™ technology. But it's not just a complete home and business PC system. It's also a hands-free phone that lets you see whoever you're

talking to using your normal telephone line - plus the very latest computer software from Intel. And because we manufacture and sell direct through our 34 nationwide showrooms, we can deliver at a truly amazing price. The PC specification alone makes it

remarkable value. But we give you the ViewPhone™ software, video camera, microphone, speakers and even a printer absolutely free.

See a ViewPhone™ demonstration at your local Tiny showroom now. You'll hardly believe your eyes.

**£1499** ex VAT  
NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL 1998  
★ NOT EVEN A DEPOSIT ★

### REPAYMENT EXAMPLE

PC cash price £1793.05 (inc. delivery £27 + VAT @ 17.5%). Pay whole balance on or before due payment date interest free. Alternatively, pay 36 monthly payments of £63.56. Total amount payable £2288.16 APR 17.9%. Written quotations upon request. Finance subject to status.

**17.9%**

★ DEMONSTRATIONS NOW ★  
AT EVERY TINY SHOWROOM ACROSS THE COUNTRY

### 34 SHOWROOMS NATIONWIDE

#### CALL IN AT YOUR LOCAL SHOWROOM

BIRMINGHAM	EDINBURGH	LONDON EC2
BRIGHTON	EXETER	MANCHESTER
BRISTOL	GLASGOW	NEWCASTLE
BROMLEY	GUILDFORD	NORWICH
CARDIFF	ILFORD	NOTTINGHAM
CAMBRIDGE	KINGSTON	OXFORD
CHELMSFORD	LEEDS	PETERBOROUGH
CHESTER	LEICESTER	READING
COVENTRY	LIVERPOOL	SHEFFIELD
CROYDON	LONDON W1	SOUTHAMPTON
ELING	LONDON SW10	WATFORD

OPENING SOON IN WOLVERHAMPTON & GLOUCESTER

SEE IT AT

**TINY**

TINY COMPUTERS LIMITED, REDHILL BUSINESS PARK, BONEHURST ROAD, SALFORDS, REDHILL, SURREY RH1 5YB.

www.tinycomp.co.uk

All trademarks acknowledged. All prices and manufacturers specifications are subject to change without notice. Please check availability before ordering. Goods are offered for sale subject to standard conditions of sale available on request. ESOE, Intel Inside Logo and Pentium are registered trademarks, and MMX is a trademark of the Intel Corporation. ViewPhone is a trademark of OT Computers Limited. Price includes delivery.

FOR MORE INFORMATION

FREEPHONE

**0800**

**821 333**

## Brazil lawless as police join strike

FROM GABRIELLA GAMINI IN RIO DE JANEIRO

THE army was deployed yesterday to police the streets of several Brazilian cities after more than 40,000 police joined a strike that has in recent days led to looting, Wild West-style shoot-outs and a free-for-all for criminals.

Demands for pay rises — in some areas policemen are paid as little as £120 a month — have led to lawlessness in the northern states of Alagoas, Mato Grosso, Pernambuco and Mato Grosso do Sul. Police in Alagoas staged their walk-out last week and officers from ten other states followed.

Troops in tanks and armoured vehicles were sent to "restore order" yesterday in Maceio, the capital of Alagoas, after looters petrol-bombed their way into banks and shops. Twenty-five people were seriously injured in gun battles near the state government building, which Divaldo Suruagy, the Governor, abandoned by helicopter.

More than 5,500 police in Rio Grande do Sul announced that they would not work tomorrow. Police in the two biggest, and most crime-ridden, cities of São Paulo and Rio de Janeiro, have threatened to strike on Friday.

In most states the authorities are expected to offer a long-overdue salary increase.

But the lawlessness that has spread across Brazilian cities in the past few days has highlighted the urgent need for reform. "Low salaries are the reason why our police force is corruption ridden, and some officers supplement their incomes by joining death squads," said Helio Luz, Rio's chief of police.

The squads are funded by businessmen or shopkeepers who want their streets cleared of vagrants or street children. Police often work hand-in-hand with drug traffickers who control shanty towns in Rio, or mount roadblocks and shamelessly demand bribes.

Human rights groups have listed more than 5,000 abuses committed by police in Rio and São Paulo this year. Video tapes shown on television a few months ago caught patrolmen outside two slums executing one man and beating several dozen teenagers on their way to a party.

Three officers have been sentenced to life in prison for killing eight street children on the steps of a Rio de Janeiro church in 1993. But most officers accused of executing civilians have been acquitted.

"Our police are plagued by a cancer... We need to recruit a new generation and pay them decent salaries," Senhor Luz said.

If you are over 50 and want to save money on your home insurance, talk to Saga.

Recent comparisons show that Saga Home Insurance provides low cost household insurance for people aged over 50.

But don't take our word for it. Just compare these prices:

Company	Contents Premium
Direct Line	£142.48
Landmark	£110.00
Norwich Union	£91.57
Royal	£72.18
RIAS	£71.89
Saga	£53.07

These prices based on £35,000 contents cover for a four bedroom detached house in the North East.

As you know, price is not everything. This is why Saga Home Insurance provides comprehensive, tailor-made cover that is flexible to meet your individual needs. Combined with first rate claims and customer service, it is no wonder that nearly 400,000 people insure their homes with us.

#### Saga Insures More Homes

What is more, Saga Home Insurance is now able to cover an even wider range of properties. So even if we have been unable to offer you cover in the past, why not call today. FREE. To help us help you, please have all relevant details to hand when you call.

**0800 414 525**

Please quote reference TM7712

Lines are open 9am-7.30pm Monday-Friday and 9am-1pm Saturday

**SAGA**  
Services Ltd

Saga Group Ltd would like to send you information about other services provided by other Saga companies and may pass information to these companies for this purpose.



# Priebke to serve five years for Rome massacre

FROM JOHN PHILLIPS IN ROME AND OUR FOREIGN STAFF

AN ITALIAN military court yesterday sentenced the former SS Captain Erich Priebke to a 15-year prison term for his part in the massacre of 335 civilians in Nazi-occupied Rome but said he should serve a maximum of five years, apparently because of his age.

The sentence on the 83-year-old Priebke was expected to spark indignation from the families of those shot at the Ardeatine Caves on the outskirts of Rome on March 24, 1944. The prosecutor had asked for a life sentence.

Antonio Invernizzi, the prosecutor, said Priebke would only end up serving about 18 months because he had been in custody for 3½ years.

The court allowed another octogenarian former SS officer, Major Karl Haas, to walk free. He was granted ten years' remission, also because of his age, on his ten-year sentence.

"The number of years is not important. What's important is that Priebke's name will always be associated with shame," Giulia Spizzichino, who lost seven relatives in the massacre, said outside the court.

Antonio Lepore, one of the judges, said in a statement that the panel had taken into account that Priebke and Haas had been following orders.

It was the second trial for Priebke, a former captain who was extradited from Argentina in November 1995. He had lived for years in an Andean resort where he ran a delicatessen. His arrest came after his admission on US television of his role in the massacre.

During the trial a year ago another Italian military court found him guilty but ruled that he should be released immediately on the ground that he was acting under orders. That verdict was overturned by Italy's supreme court, the Court of Cassation, which ordered a retrial.

Neither Priebke nor Haas were present when the sentences were read.

The massacre was a reprisal

ordered to avenge the deaths of 33 German soldiers killed in a bomb attack by Italian resistance fighters. SS Lieutenant-Colonel Herbert Kappler ordered the killing of ten Italians for every German. In the end, two more Italians were also shot.

The victims, all civilians and including 75 Jews, were rounded up and taken to the caves. They were forced inside in groups of five, hands tied behind their backs, and shot in the back of the head. After the massacre, German soldiers blew up the entrance to the caves in a bid to cover up the crime.

During the trial, which opened on April 14, Priebke and Haas both admitted killing two hostages each but said

they were only following orders that had come directly from Hitler in Berlin.

Priebke said anyone who refused to take part would have faced an SS tribunal. "My death and the persecution of my family would not have saved those executed," he said. "We protested but there was nothing we could do. I had to shoot once at the beginning and then a second time when Kappler arrived. All the officers were made to shoot twice to establish discipline."

Among those in court for yesterday's verdict were Riccardo Pacifici, deputy president of an organisation representing Rome's Jewish community, and Shimon Samuels, of the Wiesenthal Centre, a Jewish research organisation on the Holocaust. He had said the trial was Italy's "last chance to deliver justice".

Elio Toaff, Rome's Chief Rabbi, said: "I am disappointed because what was missing completely was a clear condemnation of Nazi ideology that these people represented and which today is reviving in too many areas of Europe." But he added that the Jewish community had not sought to be vindictive. "Given today's problems, the sentence of those two people only interested me up to a certain point."

Elan Steinberg, executive director of the World Jewish Congress, said he felt the second trial had set the record straight. The verdict represented "an important day for justice, an important day for Italy". The court decision "demonstrates that the passage of time does not diminish the power of memory".

Haas's lawyer, Stefano Maccioni, for his part, said he was satisfied. "Certainly it is not an absolution, it is a conviction. But the important thing is freedom for Haas."

Priebke's lawyer, Giosue Naso, described the verdict as "an absurd sentence" but predicted that his client would be freed relatively soon. He added that it was an "Italian-style solution".



"We all protested but there was nothing we could do. I had to shoot."

— Priebke



Family fortunes: life expectancy in India has doubled in 50 years, but half of the country's children are malnourished, according to Unicef

INDIA has 40 per cent of the world's malnourished children, the United Nations announced yesterday. The statistic is one of many measures of poverty and disadvantage that weigh heavily on a country assessing the successes and failures of half a century of independence from Britain.

The UN Children's Fund (Unicef) issued its findings here jointly with the Indian Government in a report, *The Progress of Nations*. In some areas India's achievements, in particular the absence of starvation, vindicate government efforts. In others, such as population control, the results amount to an indictment.

The state of India's poor children is

## Mother India fails to feed all her children

FROM CHRISTOPHER THOMAS IN DELHI

revealed in another report, *Lost Childhood*, released this week by India's National Commission for Women. It surveyed 28 Delhi brothels and found that as many as 60 per cent of sex workers were children. Girls as young as eight were brought from Bangladesh and Nepal. "There has been an

upward trend in the supply of children, especially from the Adivasi and Dalit (tribal and Untouchable) sections," it concludes.

The UN report says that there is no smallpox and almost no polio, and life expectancy has doubled in half a century to almost 61 years. Infant

mortality is down by half. But the desperate state of most children's lives is evident in health, nutrition, education and water. There are enormous regional variations, with children far more likely to die in poor states such as Bihar, Orissa and West Bengal.

More than half of Indian children are malnourished. Fewer than half the people of India, Bangladesh and Pakistan have access to sanitation. Twenty per cent of the world's children are Indian, and the population continues to rise by 17 million a year. There is no concerted political will to introduce birth control programmes, a sensitive area because of memories of enforced sterilisation in the 1970s.

## Error beams porn into Arab homes

FROM SUSAN BELL IN PARIS

THE French Government apologised to Middle Eastern viewers yesterday after a French television channel accidentally broadcast a hardcore pornographic film across the Arab world instead of a scheduled children's programme.

As a potential audience of 33 million Arab viewers settled down last Saturday afternoon to watch an educational children's programme, they were

treated instead to the rather racist images of *Club Privé au Portugal*, the monthly pornographic film from Canal Plus, originally destined for the private cable channel's clients in France's overseas Pacific territories.

Those who did not turn off their sets in moral outrage may have been puzzled by the soundtrack — a voice-over from a French radio programme. The film was broadcast for 30 minutes.

State-funded Canal France International (CFI), which specialises in educational programmes for the overseas market, apologised for the mistake which resulted in all its programmes being immediately taken off the air by the Arabsat satellite consortium. Arabsat, which is based in Saudi Arabia and is owned by 21 Arab states, was responsible for the transmission of the film. It called the broadcast "an attack on Islamic

morals", and "an insane provocation" and said it had cancelled the French company's contract.

French diplomats were working hard yesterday to try to smooth over what could be a disaster for France's efforts to reach lucrative markets in the Arab world.

"We deeply regret this unacceptable incident and we share in the high feelings prompted in Saudi Arabia and more widely in the Arab world," said Jacques Rummelhardt, a foreign ministry spokesman, who blamed "a technical error".

CFI said the mistake happened at France Telecom, the state communications agency, which feeds more than 80 French television programmes a day to satellites around the world, including Arabsat. France Telecom has taken responsibility for the error and has launched an investigation.

Brazil lawless police join strike

If you are over 50 and want to save money on your home insurance, call us today.

**Mind-blowing! At MPC hands free kits come FREE!**

plus FREE CALLS - up to 50 minutes of free calls per month for evermore with **VODAFONE**

Where you're more than just a number

NEW! ULTRA SMALL

0800 414 414

**LOCAL STORES**

ASHFORD 01233 663800  
BARNESLEY 01226 770880  
BASILDON 01268 288888  
BASINGSTOKE 01254 330333  
BOSTON 01205 359700  
BRIGHTON 01273 604242  
BURY ST EDMUNDS 01284 763000  
BRISTOL 0117 929 2929  
CAMBRIDGE 01223 462482  
CANTERBURY 01227 780111  
CHELSEA 01234 353906  
CHICHESTER 01243 771117  
COLCHESTER 01206 369800  
CRAWLEY 01293 426576  
DARLINGTON 01225 489898  
EASTBOURNE 01323 720200  
FARNHAM 01259 825511  
FOLKESTONE 01303 259000  
GLOUCESTER 01452 502525  
GRAYS 01375 366893  
GYMOUTH 01493 331113  
GUILDFORD 01483 300888  
HARTLEPOOL 01429 234566  
HEMEL HEMSTEAD 01442 230003  
HORSHAM 01403 260410  
IPSWICH 01473 215915  
LUTON 01582 487788  
MAIDSTONE 01622 201622  
MIDWAY TOWNS 01634 294996  
NORTHAMPTON 01604 259444  
NORWICH 01603 767722  
ORPINGTON 01689 876060  
PETERBOROUGH 01733 555773  
RAINFHAM 01708 324406  
READING 0118 959 8881  
REDDITCH 01527 584588  
ROSFORD 01708 753348  
ST ALBANS 01727 854444  
SOUTHAMPTON 01703 211433  
STEVENAGE 01438 751175  
SWINDON 01793 481122  
WEST BROMWICH 0121 533 4488  
WESTCLIFF-ON-SEA 01702 333766  
WORCESTER 01905 611511  
YORK 01904 640806

**LONDON STORES**

DOCKLANDS 0171 252 0787  
BIFOLD 0181 367 5333  
FENCHURCH ST 0171 709 9000  
S.WOODFORD 0181 532 9663  
STRAND 0171 240 0222  
WAPPING 0171 488 2890

**MPC mobile phone centre**

**THE DIRECT LINE SAVINGS CHALLENGE**

**Question:**  
Do the Woolwich, Halifax and Alliance & Leicester match our savings rates?

**Answer:**  
See below

	£1-£4,999	£5,000-£9,999	£10,000-£24,999	£25,000-£49,999	£50,000-£99,999	£100,000+
Direct Line Instant Access Account	5.15%	5.50%	6.15%	6.25%	6.50%	6.60%
Halifax Solid Gold (30 Day Notice)	3.50%†	4.25%	4.65%	5.00%	5.10%	5.10%
Woolwich Premier 90 (90 Day Notice)	N/A	4.50%	4.75%	5.50%	5.75%	6.00%††
Alliance & Leicester Prime 90 Share (90 Day)	4.40%†††	5.10%	5.80%	5.85%	5.90%	6.15%

All rates are gross\*, based on annual payment of interest and correct at 15th July 1997. Source: Moneyfacts.  
†Rate effective from £500. ††From £200,000 rate is 6.50%. †††Rate effective from £1,000.

- As the table shows, the Direct Line Instant Access account beats these notice accounts.
- And with Direct Line you get high returns without locking your money away for up to 90 days.
- The more savings you have the higher our rates get.
- You can pool your savings with family or friends for even higher returns.
- If you want your savings to grow quicker than they are in the Woolwich, Halifax or Alliance & Leicester, call Direct Line.

**0181 667 1121 LONDON**

**0161 833 1121 MANCHESTER**

**0141 221 1121 GLASGOW**

CALL ANYTIME 8am to 8pm Monday to Friday and 9am to 5pm Saturday. Please quote ref. TT102  
www.directline.co.uk  
A Royal Bank of Scotland company.

0800 414 414

OFFER SUBJECT TO STATUS, CONTRACT, CONDITIONS, AVAILABILITY AND CONNECTION CHARGE. HANDS FREE KIT AVAILABLE ON REDEMPTION OF VOUCHER. FULL DETAILS IN STORE.

Savings are provided by Direct Line Financial Services Limited, 280 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, G2 5SA, which is a member of the Deposit Protection Scheme established under the Banking Act 1987 (as amended). Payments under the scheme are limited to 100% of a depositor's total deposits, subject to a maximum payment of £10,000 (or ECU 20,000 if greater). Further details of the scheme are available on request. \*The gross rate is the rate paid without the deduction of income tax. All rates shown are subject to variation. For your added security telephone calls may be recorded and the recording tape secured. We may also monitor telephone calls with the aim of improving our services to you. Full terms and conditions of the account are available on request. Direct Line and the red telephone icon are the trademarks of Direct Line Insurance plc and used with its permission.

# GLOBAL CLAIMS PROCESS TO IDENTIFY OWNERS OF DORMANT WORLD WAR II-ERA ACCOUNTS

Today, as part of a new, expedited claims process, the Swiss Bankers Association is publishing the list of all known World War II-era dormant accounts of non-Swiss individuals. This initiative will be administered by an international board of trustees and supervised by the Swiss Federal Banking Commission and the Independent Committee of Eminent Persons ("ICEP") chaired by Paul Volcker that was established to identify dormant accounts of Holocaust victims.

- ☐ The claims process is clear and simple. No fees are involved.
- ☐ The published list contains all known dormant Swiss bank accounts opened by non-Swiss customers before the end of World War II. A separate list of individuals who hold powers of attorney to these accounts is included to provide additional information.
- ☐ A list of all World War II-era dormant accounts of Swiss citizens will be made public in October. If any additional accounts are identified by the ICEP audit, they also will be made public.
- ☐ Because some accounts were held jointly and some account holders granted powers of attorney to others, there are more names listed than actual accounts.
- ☐ Ernst & Young, the international accounting organisation, will help individuals to submit claims in connection with the published list. Ernst & Young has set up contact offices in New York, Tel Aviv, Sydney, Budapest and Basle.
- ☐ An international panel of independent arbitrators will evaluate claims under relaxed standards of proof.
- ☐ Claims to published accounts will be resolved as soon as possible with a deadline of one year.
- ☐ The Swiss banks are committed to using unclaimed Holocaust-era funds for humanitarian or charitable purposes.

Please come forward. You will receive prompt and serious attention. Thank you.

If you recognise a name on the list and believe you are the rightful owner of a dormant account, or if you have any information that would assist in locating a rightful owner, please complete the Information Kit Request Form and send it to one of the Ernst & Young contact offices listed below. You will receive an information kit written in plain English which describes fully the claims process and explains how to file a claim. Should you have any questions, please call the following freephone number: 0800 731 04 51.

- Ernst & Young LLP, c/o Dormant Accounts  
P.O. Box 1880 Radio City Station, New York, NY 10101-1880, +1 212 344 0610
- Kost Levy and Forer, c/o Dormant Accounts  
2 Kremetski Street, Tel Aviv, Israel. 972 3 623 2525
- ATAG Ernst & Young, c/o Dormant Accounts  
Aeschengraben 9, P.O. Box 2149, CH-4002 Basel, Switzerland, +41 61 272 08 11
- Ernst & Young Kft, c/o Dormant Accounts  
1146 Budapest, Hermina út 17, Hungary, +36 1 343 5117
- Ernst & Young, c/o Dormant Accounts  
The Ernst & Young Building, G.P.O. Box 2646, Sydney, N.S.W. 2001, Australia, +61 2 9248 5736
- <http://www.dormantaccounts.ch>

## Information Kit Request Form

Please send me information about the Claims Process:

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Street \_\_\_\_\_  
Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ Postcode \_\_\_\_\_  
Country \_\_\_\_\_  
Daytime Phone Number \_\_\_\_\_

Please specify preferred language:

- |                                     |                                    |                                  |                                  |                                 |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> English    | <input type="checkbox"/> Yiddish   | <input type="checkbox"/> Hebrew  | <input type="checkbox"/> German  | <input type="checkbox"/> French |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Czech      | <input type="checkbox"/> Hungarian | <input type="checkbox"/> Italian | <input type="checkbox"/> Polish  |                                 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Portuguese | <input type="checkbox"/> Romanian  | <input type="checkbox"/> Russian | <input type="checkbox"/> Spanish |                                 |

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE INFORMATION KIT INCLUDES A LARGE TYPE COPY OF THE LIST OF DORMANT ACCOUNTS.

# SWISS BANKERS ASSOCIATION

## Account Holder Names

Aalberts, R. Joh., London, GB  
Acgar, Imdat, Iona, CH  
Acquadro, Joseph and Henri, I  
Adaiz, Ms, New York, USA  
Adam, Herbert, Wiesbaden, D  
Adlesic, Juro, Ljubljana, SLO  
Adler, Klara, Győr, H  
Agabstein, David, Paris, F  
Agence Luxembourg Tour, F  
Agnew-Marriage-Stiftung, GB  
Agop Hatcherian, Grasse, F  
Ahrendt, Henri Hermann Georges, Ajaccio, F  
Aisenstadt, Aba, CDN  
Aisimann, Joe, Bucharest, RO  
Akopiantz, Siméon, Vienna, A  
Aldé, Olimpio, I  
Alexandrescu, Titus, Bucharest, RO  
Alibaur, Henri, Lyons, F  
Alimanesianu, Virgil, Bucharest, RO  
Allaerts, H R, Brugge, B  
Allard, Elisabeth, F  
Almonino Banca, E  
Alonso-Garcia, Valentin, E  
Alsace Editions, F  
Alsbetter, George, Vienna, A  
Altenloh, Erich, Berlin-Willmersdorf, D  
Altenloh, Richard, Bad Godesberg am Rhein, D  
Altschul, Walter F., London, GB  
Amandruz, F  
Amard, Georges Louis, Paris, F  
Ambrose, Pierre, Nancy, F  
Amerhauser GmbH, Salzburg, A  
Ammann, Johann, USA  
Ammann Dr. H.L., New York, USA  
Amrein, Ludwig, Rheinfelden, D  
Ansler, André, F  
Andlauer, Pierre and Betty, Benfeld, F  
Andlauer, Prosper, F  
André, Paul and Marie and Gilbert, Marseille, F  
Angeloff Dr., Stephan, Sofia, BG  
Angles, Robert  
Anstier, J.E., Rome, I  
Anstier, Karl, Rheinfelden Herten, D  
Antonides, Euphemie, GR  
Anzile, Hugo, Schaam, FL  
Arbeiter Krankenkassen Verein, Rheinfelden, D  
Archambaud, Joseph and Clotilde, Paris, F  
Arioli, Paolo, Abbiategrasso, Milan, I  
Arlen, Louis, Montbéliard, F  
Arlen, Marie, Montbéliard, F  
Armand, Roger, Paris, F  
Arnheim Dr., Rudolf, London, GB  
Arnold, Charles, Dirschweiler, F  
Arnold, Ida, D  
Armoux, Jean and Marguerite, Soisy-S.-Montmorancy, F  
Aronow, Gille, Wildau, D  
Arthaud, Benjamin and M. Th., Grenoble, F  
Asaka, Mitsuro, Vienna, A  
Asanowski, Asan, Struga S R M, MK  
Aslan Nessim, Inssim  
Aslangu, G. Mr., Paris, F  
Assis Dr., Rudolf, Wiesbaden, D  
Aubergier, F  
Aubron-Guérin, Odette, Paris, F  
Audibert, Jean Marcel and Claire, Nice, F  
Auge, Juan  
Augusto, Maria, Rorschach, CH  
Auschlager, Paul  
Axelrod, Emma Ernestine, Vienna, A  
Aymen, Rühr, Lörrach, D  
Bacchetta, Adolfo, Port Said, ET  
Bachmann, A.H., Lisbon, P  
Bachrach, Wilhelm, Zurich, CH  
Bachschmidt, Alfred, F  
Baierl, Theresia, Hölzsch bei Fehring, A  
Bailey, Max, F  
Baldensperger, Auguste and Madeleine, Mulhouse, F  
Ballif, Henri, Tour, F  
Balog, Jacques, Vienna, A  
Balthasar, Waldemar, Shanghai, China  
Baltic India Rubber Company Quadrant, Riga, LT  
Baltzinger, Frédéric and Maria, Steinbourg, F  
Baptault, André and Anne-Marie, Chalon Sur Saône, F  
Bär, Erneske  
Baranger, Jacques, Le Mont, F  
Baranski, M.C., Oceanside, CA, USA  
Barbi, André Louis, Paris, F  
Barbisin, Ortenello, Goldach, CH  
Baron, Albert, Lille, F  
Barrios Y Aparicio De Alcala Galiano Maria, Madrid, E  
Barth, Anna, New Milford, USA  
Bartos, Ladislav, Budapest, H  
Bartschi, Walter, Barcelona, E  
Barut, M-T and Léon, Paris, F  
Bas Dr., Otakar and Berta, Prague, CZ  
Baselli Dr., Ant., Gorizia, I  
Basin, Antoinette, RI  
Bassagel, Augusta, Marseille, F  
Bassols Y Oliver, Inés, Barcelona, E  
Baud, Hyacinthe, F  
Baudou, Pierre, Saint-Erme, F  
Bauer, Theresa W.C., Denver, USA  
Bauer, Willi, Thüringen, D  
Bauer & Co, Constance, D  
Baumann, Georg, Constance, D  
Baumann, René, Hegenheim, F  
Baur, Melanie, Wittelsheim, F  
Bavinchove Van, Pierre Adrien and Désirée, Paris, F  
Beaucarnot, Marcel and René, Paris, F  
Becher, Luse, Gera, D  
Becker Dr., Erich, Naumburg, D  
Beer, Frédéric, Brunsdtadt, F  
Beger, Mathilde, Constance, D  
Beljewska-Nabala, Bordeaux, F  
Belisha Maurice, F  
Bellejame De, Joseph and Yvonne, F  
Bellion, Madeleine, Paris, F  
Beneck, Yvonne  
Benes, Otto and Ida, Intr. Hradec, CZ  
Beppu, Setsuya, I  
Bérard, Henri, Vevy, CH  
Bereciartua Y Benedicto De, Luis, E  
Bergel, Egon, Vienna, A  
Berger, William, D  
Berger, William, Dresden, D  
Berges, Paul, Nice, F  
Berkeley-Calcott, A. Mc., London, GB  
Berlinger, Elisabeth, Dornbirn, A  
Berlitzer, Olga, A  
Berlitzer, Valeria, D  
Bernard, Pierre, Irkutsk, RU  
Bernett, Heinrich, Holland, NL  
Bernier, Georges Marie, Geneva, CH  
Bernier, Josephine, Grenoble, F  
Bernis Comas, Alberto, Paris, F  
Berolzheimer, Herta, Nice/Vienna, F/A  
Berrelagga, Maria, E  
Berry, Carl, Frankfurt, D  
Berta, Gabriel  
Berthold, Paul, Sydney, AUS  
Bernick, Erich, Engellberg, CH  
Bethusy-Huc, Albrecht and Anastasia, CH

Bozani, Enfilis, Marseille, F  
Bezirksparkasse Gailingen, Gailingen, D  
Bhusch, M., Rheinfelden, D  
Blanchi, Umberto, Geneva, CH  
Bienger, Ernie, Rheinfelden, D  
Bikélas, Dimitri, Paris, F  
Billing, Henriette, Trieste, I  
Biltzys, Jacques-Jean, CH  
Binder, Fredo, Belgrade, HR  
Birkel, Gustave, Colmar, F  
Bilstein, Jules André and Louise, Nice, F  
Blackmer, Kaja Andrea Karoline, Geneva, CH  
Blanc, Berthe, MC  
Blanc, Marcel M., MC  
Blanchard, Alice  
Blank, Camilla, Leverkusen, D  
Blank, Hermann, Zagreb, YU  
Blank Dr., August, Leverkusen, D  
Blatter, Lucie, Bucharest, RO  
Blech, Charles Emile, Paris, F  
Bliznakoff, Nicolas M., I  
Bloch, Albert, Mulhouse, F  
Bloch, Lea, Zurich, CH  
Bloch, René, Paris / Strasbourg, F  
Blum, Otto, Hoechst, A  
Blumtschli-Meissner, Olga, Nice, F  
Bock, Wolfgang, Bad Homburg, D  
Bodenehr, Adolph Albert, London, GB  
Bodenheim Dr., Herbert, New York, USA  
Bodenmann, Giovanni and Josephine, Rome, I  
Boer De Dr., Alexis, Budapest, H  
Boeris, Werner, Brettorf, D  
Boeswillwald, Némé, Le Havre, F  
Bogdan, Cedo, St Gallen, CH  
Bogdanowski, David, Berlin, D  
Böhlen, Alfred, PA  
Böhne, Kaare H., Oslo, N  
Boissonnade, Max, F  
Bonardel, Georges-Christien, Paris, F  
Bonal, Stanislaw, Warsaw, PL  
Bordas Vidal, Antonio and Salvador, Barcelona, E  
Borgeaud, Denise, Paris, F  
Borselli, Marina, Zervreila  
Bosch, Adolf, London, GB  
Boskocic, Alice and W., Zürich, CH  
Boss, Hugo, Uetzingen, D  
Bossard, Marcello, Rome, I  
Bossard, Louis Jakob, Erlenbach, CH  
Bossima, Marie, Monte Carlo, MC  
Boucher, Céline, Docelle, F  
Boucheras, Jules-Joseph  
Boulaire, Robert, Paris, F  
Boudil, François-Fernand, Paris, F  
Bousquet, Henri, Paris, F  
Bouza, Jose, Rapperswil, CH  
Boyer, Carmen, Paris, F  
Brack, Elise, Karlsruhe, D  
Braegger, Joseph Heinrich, Vienna, USA  
Brahms, Ernst, Hamburg, D  
Brand, Julius, Bucharest, RO  
Brauer, Lina, Nice, F  
Braun, Athena, GR  
Braun, Lina, Schillingheim, F  
Bräunel, Walter E., New York, USA  
Braunwald, Jean, Schillingheim, F  
Bredow, Edith M.O., Bonn, D  
Bredt, Edgar, Sélestat, F  
Brender, Gaston, Mulhouse, F  
Brest-Dufour, Raymonde and Jeanne, Rueil-Malmaison, F  
Brewster, Elisabeth Imogen, Firenze, I  
Brenat, Georges and Jeanne, Paris, F  
Briand, Jacques Pierre Victor, Paris, F  
Bricmann, Christ., Brussels, B  
Brieset, Paul and Juliette, Paris, F  
Broca, Jean, Megève, F  
Broch, Laura, USA  
Brockhaus F.A., Leipzig, D  
Brod Dr., Isidor, Vienna, A  
Brodsky, H-Jakob, Hohenbucher, D  
Brosl, Antonia, Bergamo, I  
Brubaker, Robert S., CH  
Brückner, Leonard, Zimdorf, D  
Brun, Robert, Bratislava, SK  
Brunel, Elise, Nîmes, F  
Brunner, Luise, Vienna, A  
Brustein, Ch. Ms., Mulhouse, F  
Brylinska, Madeleine, Heizcourt, F  
Büchi, Elise Louise, CH  
Buehler, Edith, Dornbirn, A  
Buerge, Ernest, Berlin, D  
Bullough, John Martin, Halsall / Orkirk, Lanc, GB  
Bünzli, Richard, Buenos Aires, RA  
Burchardt, Friedrich, Moscow, RU  
Burdin, Henri, Besançon, F  
Buresch, Karl Maria, Feldkirch, A  
Buschmann, Paul, Leipzig, D  
Cabiglio Dr., Bernardo and Elise, Trieste, I  
Caetani Di Bassiano, Marguerite, I  
Caironi, Giovanni, Schwyz, CH  
Cakic, Uros, YU  
Calfell Y Adroer, Ana and Ignacio and Jose O., E  
Calderon, Francisco, Madrid, E  
Caraciola Di Brienza, Berchen-Sie, Agathe, F  
Carey, Amy, London, GB  
Carmen Societate Anonima Romana Pentru Transporturi Int-Maritime, Buznesti, BG  
Carm, Elisabeth, Jona, CH  
Carreiro, Jesus Manuel, Scherikon, CH  
Carnot, Jean  
Carraud, Paul, Neuilly-sur-Seine, F  
Carrel, Maria, CDN  
Carrel, Marius, CDN  
Carrier, Antonin and Clotilde, Lyons, F  
Carter Co. SA, Rome, I  
Cascardi, Francesco, I  
Catenazzi, Raphael, Loro, I  
Cathaneo Dr., Bregnano-Milanese, I  
Cautel, Renée and Louise, Paris, F  
Cérnik Dr., Boerivoy, SK  
Chaffaud Y Errazquin, Manuel, St Jean De Luz, F  
Chamayou, Léon and Thérèse and Antoinette, Toulouse, F  
Chambre, Jeanne, Paris, F  
Chamrel, Jeanne, Montbail, CDN  
Chaput, Michel, Grenoble, F  
Charassouchin, Aron Henri Arkady, St. Petersburg, RU  
Chastel, Germaine, Paris, F  
Chaudry, Alfred and Anne and Pierre, St Albans, F  
Charvatis, Maurice, Chalon Sur Saône, F  
Cheize-Alby, Wanda, Ruhl, D  
Chizze, Marie, Livorno, I  
Christoyanaki, Iphigénie, Athens, GR  
Ciampi, Angelo, I  
Cibiel, Ernestine, Grasse, F  
Clapes Bayer, Jolita, Barcelona, E  
Cohnstaedt, Hans Jakob, Chicago, USA  
Cohnstaedt, Ludwig and Rosa, Frankfurt, D  
Cohnstaedt, Wilhelm  
Cohn, Eugénie, Vincennes, F  
Colls, Yves-Jacques  
Commerce Universal Establi, Schaam, FL  
Conceicao, Salvador, Paris, F  
Connors, Elsa, London, GB  
Conrad, Carla Valérie Lilli, F  
Constans, Paul, Cognin, F  
Constantinova-Lydia, Bucharest, RO  
Constantinova, Marie, Bucharest, RO  
Constantinescu, Nicolae N., Bucharest, RO

Cosserat, Jacques and Pierre, Amiens, F  
Courtial, Eugénie, Valence, F  
Courtial, Rudolf, Frankfurt-Nieder-Erlenbach, D  
Coutils, Louis, Shanghai, China  
Couturier, L., Paris, F  
Cozon, Edouard, Lyons, F  
Cozon, Jané, Lyons, F  
Crepelle, André and Georges, Paris, F  
Crescit, Jean and Madeleine, Paris, F  
Creten, Oand G., Brussels, B  
Cretin, Robert Aristide, Bois D'Amont, F  
Cretius, Oand G.  
Cradak, Milivoj, Zagreb, HR  
Croet, Helene, Milan, I  
Cruz, Antonio, Heerbrugg, CH  
Curé De La Métropole, Chambéry, F  
Cymbalista, Elsa, Jerusalem, IL  
Cyprien-Fabre, Marcel and Lucienne, Marseille, F  
Czerkasow, Pawel, Warsaw, PL  
Czychi, Eberhard, Duesseldorf, D  
D'Amphernet, Michel, Pleyben, F  
D'Andigne and De Langle Marquise, Olivier, Paris, F  
D'Armagnac, Marguerite Marie, Paris, F  
D'Arnaud De Pouydrugin, Louis Marie, Gaston and Jean Marie Arnaud, Paris, F  
D'Avouille, Renée, Paris, F  
Dall, Jorgen  
Dallet Dr., Rafael, Bielsko, PL  
Dames, Arthur, Prague, CZ  
Dardel, Madeleine, F  
Darragh, John, Belfast, IRL  
Dasserezel, Marie, Nice, F  
Daubron, Henri, Paris, F  
De Acevedo, Maria Adelia, Buenos Aires, RA  
De Bardi Baronessa, Adelonde De Bourbon, CH  
De Bellesce, Georges, Paris, F  
De Bertrand De Vaux Vicomtesse, Thérèse, F  
De Bziem Du Léard, Guillemette, Pleyben, F  
De Blouay M.A., Marrakech, MA  
De Bondeli, Albert  
De Bony Des Eaux, Leon and Marie-Louise, F  
De Chasseloup-Laubat, Louis and Marie Louise, Paris, F  
De Chateaufort, Nouthsaria, Bovenenden, D  
De Chavagnac Comte, Xavier, Moulins, F  
De Chomel, Félix, Marseille, F  
De Costantini, Franklin  
De Crescenzo, Carlo  
De Drolodot Baron, Albert and Charles, Hoeffte, B  
De Escorcia Y Aurrecochea, Viuda De Remes, Maria Joaquina and Ines Nemesia, San Sebastian, E  
De France, Henri, St Chamond, F  
De Galindes, Maude, Paris, F  
De Glatigny, Comtesse Josson, J. and L., Paris, F  
De Gouvea, Nabuco  
De Gregori, Giuseppe, Genova, I  
De Guichen-Vellard, Comtesse, Paris, F  
De Jannes, Bertrand, Paris, F  
De Jong, Zee, F  
De La Rochefoucauld, Marguerite, Plessé, F  
De La Sablière, Marguerite Marie Anna Louise, Benodet, F  
De La Tour Maubourg, Anne Louise Marie, Paris, F  
De Lafont La Marquise, Charlotte, F  
De Luppé De Cosse Brissac Vicomtesse, Anne Marie Mathilde Françoise, Arles, F  
De Maillard, Pierre and Jean and Marie Caroline, St Lomp, F  
De Malet Comtesse De Tauxarn, Madeleine Marie Pauline, F  
De Marisy, Paris, F  
De Martinez, Maria, Cuarenta Fanegas, E  
De Matas De Nicolau, Luisa, Barcelona, E  
De Menthon, Franc, Bernard Marguerite Made, Nancy, F  
De Montigny, Hélène, Paris, F  
De Nazunoy, Jean, Nice, F  
De Palma, Raffaele, Milan, I  
De Pommier, Maria Eugénia  
De Rodat, Adrien and Fides and Guy, Olempe par Rodet, F  
De Rougemont, René, Paris, F  
De Saint-Marc, Henri and Andrée, Fondcabrol par Calviac, F  
De Salignac Fénelon, Hélène and Jean, Paris, F  
De Sayre, Olivier, Shanghai, China  
De Talhouet, Comte and Comtesse Alain, F  
De Tardani Di Montalto, Emilia, CH  
De Vaufrayland Vicomte, Louis  
De Villiers De La Noue, Jean, Paris, F  
De Vogne, Jean, Paris, F  
De Vullith, Douschan Pierre Paul and Antoinette and Vladimir, Antoine, Paris, F  
De Ybarra Y Lasso De La Vega, José Maria  
De Zubiria Y Gamica, Carmen, Bilbao, E  
Declides Dite Rousselot, Jeanne, Paris, F  
Defferrez, Georges Joseph and Hortense Jeanne Ghislaine, Marquignise par Ressons Sur Matz, F  
Défem, Paule, Montpellier, F  
Del Solar Y Maestre, Amparo, E  
Delaplace, Fernand and Eugène, Paris, F  
Delcayre, Maurice-Albert and Roge and Marie-Louise, F  
Delegation Du Japon, CH  
Delestra, Lucien, Lille, F  
Dellavedova, Angelo, Tizano, I  
Dementieff, N., Yeniseysk  
Dementieff, Werner, Cologne, D  
Dengler Dr., Daisy Speyer am Rhein, D  
Denis, Louise  
Denney, Emilie, Winnipeg, CDN  
Denizel, S., London, GB  
Deyoux, Edgar and Marie, Thonon-Les-Bains, F  
Desbrière, Laure, Marseille, F  
Desjard, Jean, Bordeaux, F  
Desjard, Karl Friedrich, Budapest, H  
Deutsch, Stefan B., Veszprém, H  
Dessi, Albert, ROU  
Diebold, Klaus, Aalen, D  
Diedrichs, Germain, Buenos Aires, RA  
Dietrich, Paul  
Diz, Bernadine, Constance, D  
Digne, Valérie, Litge, B  
Dimkel, Alfred  
Dittmar, Alfred, Leipzig, D  
Dittmar Dr., Eugen and Marie, Bad Kissengen, D  
Dobrovici, Georges, Paris, F  
Donat, Joseph, Fontaine sur Saône, F  
Donnet, Johannes and Janis, Riga, ET  
Dorigne, Gottfried and Margarete, Cologne-Vippe, D  
Doutres, Pierre and Jacques  
Drach, Josephine, Vienna, A  
Drabon, Johann, H  
Dray, Léon, Monte-Carlo, MC  
Drehaes, Kurt, Bergamo, I  
Dreyfus, André B., Paris, F  
Dreyfus, Sylvain and André, Bagé, CH  
Dreyfus, Sylvain, New York, USA  
Dreysch, Elfriede, Gernrode am Harz, D  
Dreysch, Emilio, I  
Droth, Marie Amélie and Georges, Paris, F



Dr. Stickstoff-Handelsges. Krauch & Co., Shanghai, China  
Du Chaland, Amelie, Le Chaland par Bujaleuf, F  
Du Temple Comie De Rougemont, Godefroy Charles, F  
Dubler, H. E  
Dubois De Henry Marie, F  
Dubosson, Marie, New York, USA  
Dubreuil, Emmanuel and Cécile, Evry, F  
Duchosal, Louis Blaise, Bourg Vinc en Salaz, F  
Duenew, Umit  
Duez, Eve, F  
Dufourcq-Lagelouse, Lucien and Marie-Rose, Paris, F  
Dujardin, Raymond and Madeleine, Ermont, F  
Duleop Singh, Catherine (Princess), Penn / Bucks, GB  
Dumas, Gilbert, Lyons, F  
Dupré, Albert, Komilly s/Seine Aube, F  
Dupré, Lucien, F  
Dupuy, René Gaston Auguste, Paris, F  
Durand, Berthe, Paris, F  
Düringowitz, Ernst, Herbrugg, CH  
Duschitz, Katharina, Vienna, A  
Duskes, Alfred, Monte Carlo, MC  
Eber Dr. Albert and Jessie M., Stuttgart, D  
Eberstaller, Maria, Vienna, A  
Eblin Dr. Paul and Alice, Strasbourg, F  
Eckert R., USA  
Eder, Elise, A  
Eder, Hans, CH  
Eftimiu, Constantin, Bucharest, RO  
Egger, Hietta Henriette, Berlin, D  
Egger, Konrad, Gottmadingen, D  
Ehrhardt, Kate Louise, Gundersheim, D  
Ehrmann, Willy and Flora, Ansbach, GB  
Eigenschink, Franz, Heidenreichstein, A  
Eisendle Dr. Richard, A  
Eisenstaedt, Felix, Skole-Croedlow  
Eismann, Karl, Constance, D  
Eisner, Edith, BR  
El Rabadi, Johanna, Feldkirch, A  
El-Khayat Dr. Mohamed Rashad, Vienna, A  
Elikofer  
Elkann, Judith, Montbéliard, F  
Eller, Alois, Langstaus, F  
Emine, H., Tehran, IR  
Enescu Prof. Dr., Ion, Jassy, RO  
Engel, Camille and Marie-Augusta, Raon-l'Étape, F  
Engelson, Libo, Riga, LT  
Enkel, Hermann, Berlin, USA  
Enessa Gilbert, José, Geneva, CH  
Epa Europäische Patentanstalt, Schaan, PL  
Eppinger, Hans and Georgine, Vienna, A  
Erias, Carlos, St Gallen, CH  
Eriksson, Oscar, Paris, F  
Ernst, Gertrude, Vienna, A  
Ernst Dr. Lucy H., Zurich, CH  
Escarrazza E. Ippina, Antonio, E  
Eser, Hermann, Munich, D  
Etablissements John Kinsmen S.A.R.L., F  
Europäische Marketing, Schaan, PL  
Fabrizia Dr. Spirit Jacques Brunner Succesor, Josef Hemmerle & Co., Baco, RO  
Fantauzzi, Cruden, Paris, F  
Feder Dr. Alfred, Wrocław, D  
Feenders Dr. Hugo, Emden  
Feferberg, Salomon, Warszawa, PL  
Fehlmann, Jean, Mulhouse, F  
Fehring, Helmut, D  
Feigl, Rudolf, Vienna, A  
Felling, Charles Emil, San Francisco, USA  
Feldstein, Clara and Avram, Bucharest, RO  
Fenner, Peter and Maritette and Patricia, Venezuela, YV  
Fernandez, Fernando Escalante, Madrid, E  
Ferrère, Marie Valentine and Marguerite Maria and Maurice Guillaume, Algiers, DZ  
Festa, Nicola, Cairo, ET  
Feiz, Edwin, Lustenau, A  
Ficacci Dr. Luigi and Irine, Rome, I  
Ficarra, Filippa, Rorschach, CH  
Filiol, Marcel and Marguerite, Paris, F  
Finaz, Madeleine, Paris, F  
Fischer, Emma, CH  
Fischer, Hermann, Paris, F  
Fischer, J. M., MEX  
Fischer, Marie, Mulhouse, F  
Fischer, Marie H., Alexandria, ET  
Fischer, Robert, Paris, F  
Fischer Dr. Max, Stuttgart, D  
Fischmann, Norbert, Munich, D  
Fitzly, Tusi, Vienna, A  
Flachet, Pauline and Georges, F  
Flachfeld, Jeanine-Fanny, Neuilly s/Seine, F  
Fleischmann, Paul, New York, USA  
Foa, Marco and Hélène, Rome, I  
Foch, Marguerite, Paris, F  
Fock, Nadine  
Forster, Boris, London, GB  
Fossard, Albert, Paris, F  
Frammel Dr. Fritz, Ludwigburg, D  
Franc, Lucien Antoine and Denise Marie Marcelle, F  
Frank, Helmut, Balingen, D  
Frank Dr. Michael, Belgrade, YU  
Frank, Doris and Dagmar  
Frankel, Karl J., Amsterdam, NL  
Fraternale, Pietro, Montecatini, I  
Freire Ferrer, Eugenio, Barcelona, E  
Frelon, Madeleine, Nice, F  
Frey, Francesco, Florence, I  
Friedel, Anna, Masevaux, F  
Friedel, Auguste, Cernay, F  
Friedman, Rejla, Lodz, PL  
Frigge, Othlie, D  
Frisch, Albrecht, Schramberg, D  
Froehlich, Otto, Zagreb, HR  
Frübe, Gertrud, Nollingen, D  
Fuchs, Elsa, Bad Schandau, D  
Furlaud, Maxime, F  
Fürst, Fritz, Bzenec, CZ  
Gadgetsowsky, Alexander, Wiesbaden, D  
Gafencu, Blanche  
Gaillard, Paul, F  
Galan, Maria, Rorschach, CH  
Galiciet, Albert, Evian-les-Bains, F  
Galiciet, Jean Marie Eugène and Frédérique, Evian-les-Bains, F  
Galinski, J. Mr., Szamotulny, PL  
Gall, Louis, La Roche Condon, F  
Gall, Robert, La Roche Condon, F  
Galli, Franz and Paula, Caransebes, RO  
Galli, Simone, Bressagno, I  
Galliot, Henri and Hélène, Besançon, F  
Gamara, Cesar, E  
Ganzhl, Clementine, Feldkirch, A  
Gäng, Robert, Singen, D  
Gäng, Rosa, Hinterzarten, D  
Ganshof Van Der Meersch, Georges and Marie-Thérèse, Brussels, B  
Garcia, Juan, Rorschach, CH  
Garcia, Maria-Luisa, Rorschach, CH  
Garric, Huguette-Madeleine-Marie-Amélie, Garm, Max  
Garnic, Pierre, Agon, F  
Gassart, Jean Claude  
Gasser, Marie, Spülz, F  
Gather, Herbert, Mettmann, D

Gaucher, Louis and Blanche Joséphine, Paris, F  
Gaulther, Madeleine, Calais, F  
Gazola, Alessandro, San Remo, I  
Geler, Bruno, Asosa, I  
Geissbühler, Ernst, Brussels, B  
Gemuseus, Hans R., Genoa, I  
General Chartering, Schaan, PL  
Geoffroy, Philippine, Aleppo, SYR  
George, M.R., Washington D.C., USA  
Georgescu, Elena, Ploesti, RO  
Georgescu, Elena Gr., Ploesti, RO  
Georgi, Rudolf and Marie Thérèse and Carl and René, Berlin-Zehlendorf, D  
Geraerts, H.M.L., Cl Hapert, NL  
Gerhard, August, Strasbourg, F  
Gerhard, Wolf, Harbin, GB  
Gerodetti, Hanna, Luino, I  
Gerschel, Lucien, Levallois-Perret, F  
Gerspach, Hermann, Wyhlen, D  
Geslin, Albière Nicole, F  
Geyer, Wilhelm Jun., Augsburg, D  
Gheorghiu, Mihai, Bucharest, RO  
Ghio, Ulderico, Bogonasco, I  
Gimeno, José Gari, E  
Girani, Louise, Paris, F  
Gios, Paul Emile and Louise, Ancerville, F  
Glückinger, Hildegard, Hohenems, A  
Glücksthal, Ludwig, Budapest, H  
Godet, René and Jeanne, St. Adresse, F  
Goetz, Jonathan and Maria, Strasbourg, F  
Goetz, Walter, London, GB  
Gohn, Heinz, A  
Goldman, Barney, USA  
Goldstein, Berek, Warsaw, PL  
Goldstein Dr. Oscar, Voloska, HR  
Goleminoff, Avxemy, CH  
Gollmayr, Rosmarie, Lustenau, A  
Gomez, Juan Jimenez, Madrid, E  
Gomet, Louis and Jeanne, Lyons, F  
Gonzalez, Angéles, Rorschach, CH  
Gonzalez, Lisa, Maria, E  
Gonzalez, Frank W., USA  
Gordon, Frank W., USA  
Gottwald, Georg, CH  
Gourdon, Charles, St-Mandé, F  
Gourdon, Jeanne, St-Mandé, F  
Gowdy, Willard, Pearisburg Va, USA  
Goy, Germaine, Paris, F  
Grasel, Rudolphina, Vienna, A  
Grasset, Marie, Montpelier, F  
Greffkes, Ferdinand, Berlin, D  
Greig, L.L., London, GB  
Griese, Leopold, Lodz, PL  
Grigorlan Dr. Corneliu, Bucharest, RO  
Grisel, Prosper and Madeleine, Neuilly, F  
Grivart De Kerstrat, Paris, F  
Grossbart, Otto, Riga, LT  
Grosselin, Joseph and Jeanne-Madeleine, St-Germain-en-Laye, F  
Grossmann, Rudolf and L. and Charles Jean Rodolphe, Austin, Texas, USA  
Grosz, Armand, Paris, F  
Grube, Hermann, Dantzig / Gdansk, PL  
Grubne, Max, Oberbayern, D  
Grünfeld, Else, Nice, F  
Grüninger, Günther Peter, Stuttgart, D  
Gruhracker, D  
Gsell, Peter Josef, Kempten/Allgäu, D  
Gualta Sanchez, José, E  
Guarise, Anna, St Gallen, CH  
Gubisch, Waldemar, Berlin, D  
Gubeli, Eugen, Marietta, USA  
Gubeli, Joseph Friedrich, North, USA  
Guetachow, Clara, D  
Guggenberger, Fritz, RO  
Guichard, Antoine, F  
Guillot, René  
Guillaume, Claire, F  
Guilleminot, Hélène, Paris, F  
Guillo, Jules Louis and Andrée, Paris, F  
Guillot, Gabele  
Guinebeau, Francisque, Vienna, A  
Günther, Mundhenk, Hameln, D  
Gut, Theo, F  
Guth, H., Cairo, ET  
Gubierrez, Salinas Francisco, Mels, CH  
Gutman, Josef, A  
Guynemer, Julie, Paris, F  
György, Alexius and Renée, Paris, F  
Haag, Gergette, Paris, F  
Haag, Julius, Vienna, A  
Haag, Marie Albertine, Ingwiller, F  
Hachette, Bernard, Paris, F  
Hägg, Jakob, F  
Hahn, Anton and Paula, Offenbach, D  
Hain, Blanca, Vienna, A  
Hainque De Saint-Senoch, Hubert, Paris, F  
Haff, Robert and André and Bertrand and Bruno and Liliane and Marie Claire, Paris, F  
Hailin, Leib, Bucharest, RO  
Haller, Marie, Le Matrai St-Averbiu, F  
Hanauf Fintin, Marie Therese, Vienna, A  
Hanauer, Samson, USA  
Hansa, Ernst, D  
Harari, Edgar  
Hartmann, Dr. Jost  
Hauke, Gertrude, New York, USA  
Haupt, Adolf, Svitz, CZ  
Havilio, Saul, Buenos Aires, RA  
Hebertot, Jacques, Paris, F  
Heck, Rudolf, Rheinfelden, D  
Heene, Erich and Rosa, Vienna, A  
Heidegger, Peter, Vienna, A  
Heidegger, Babetta and Amalia, Hohenegg, D  
Heidenreich, Hans and Wilma  
Heinemann & Dymal Soc. Pour Construc-tions, Tehran, IR  
Heinze-Linders, Alb and Mathilde, Wiesbaden, D  
Held, Hans, Pretzfeld, D  
Heldwein, Johann, Uffing, D  
Heller, Joseph, Desin-Podomokly, CZ  
Helmreich, Georg, Würzburg, D  
Hemmer, Amidou Jules, Schilligheim, F  
Henkel Dr. H., Paris, F  
Henninger, Joséphine Marie and Henriette and Jean David, Haguenau, F  
Henry, Cyril Bowdler and Dorothy Mildred, London, GB  
Hentsch, Karl H., Berlin, D  
Hermannstädter Allg. Sp. Bravos, RO  
Herold, Sophia and Waldemar, E  
Hermann, Kurt, Leipzig, D  
Hertel, Hedwig, Abondio  
Herz, Susanne Beate, Zurich, CH  
Herzog, W.A., Dresden, D  
Herzog Prof. Dr. Hans, Berlin, D  
Hess, Thomas  
Heymann, Anna, Dresden, D  
Heymann, Ernst, Frankfurt, D  
Hildebrandt, Karl Georg, Oberkaufungen, b/Kassel, D  
Hilditch, Susan, Le Sentier, CH  
Hillemeier, René and Ernst, Mulhouse, F  
Hiller, Hans, Constance, D  
Hirsch, Bertha, Frankfurt, D  
Hirsch, Marie, Buenos Aires, RA  
Hirt, Theophile, Mulhouse, F  
Hus, Alois, Rheinfelden-Beuggen, D  
Huson, Marie, J  
Hocke, Walter, Grossersaen, D  
Hodgkin, T. Ellet and Mathilde C., T

Hodler, Hans Peter, Guemar, F  
Hochstetter, Louis, Brumath, F  
Hof, Eduard, CH  
Hofbauer, Erich, Maria Enzersdorf, A  
Hofmann, Alfred, Dussburg, D  
Hofmann, Eugénie, Vienna, A  
Hoine „De Kowalski“, Joseph  
Holzer, Edward, Davos, CH  
Holl, Charles, F  
Hollas, Helmut G., Prague-Bubenec, CZ  
Hombberger, P., Lima, RA  
Hoorneman, Hanneke, Rorschach, CH  
Hopp, Erna, Düren, D  
Horn, Richard, Vienna, A  
Hornat, Denise, Lille, F  
Horvath Dr. Gabriel, Budapest, H  
Horviller, Simone Brunette, F  
Horwitz, Hilary, ZA  
Horwitz, Marie, Vienna, A  
Houdaille, Léon Charles and Jean René, Paris, F  
Hrynyszak, Michaela, Berne, CH  
Huart Y Benit, Ana  
Hubert, Josp and Luni  
Hudry Frères, F  
Hunger, Leo, Paris, F  
Hutt Dr. Charles, Colmar, F  
Iglauer, Stefan, Zagreb, YU  
Ikeda, Haruo, J  
Illovy, Gustav and Ota, Prague, CZ  
Imbert, Paul and Pierre, Paris, F  
Imprimerie De La Lettre Enveloppe, Paris, F  
Indig, Dr. E  
Iniguez De Montoya, Maria Victoria, San Sebastian, E  
Isarescu, Uliasse and Sofia, Bucharest, RO  
Ishording Dr. Franz, Buschir  
Ito, Kozo, J  
Itzin, Paul, Riga, LT  
Iwanicki, Stanislaw, Warsaw, PL  
Izaguirre Y Zuazo, Piedad, E  
Jacquinet, Pierre and Marguerite  
Jaffroy, Charlotte Jeanne and Jeanne Eléonore, Toulouse, F  
Jaggi, Johann, USA  
Jakimoff, L., RUS  
Jakimoff, Léonide, Kiev  
Jaksic, Antica, St Gallen, CH  
James, George William Carr, Anglet, F  
Janmot, Norbert, Domaine De Bertaud, F  
Jannez  
Japy, Edgar, Paris, F  
Japy, Fernand and Albert, Beaucourt-Belfort, F  
Jaris, Milicent, Poynterspotteridge, GB  
Jasz, H., Bucharest, RO  
Jasz, Helene, Bucharest, RO  
Jaumandreu Y Puig, Eugenio, Barcelona, E  
Jauneaud, Marcel, Mettray, F  
Jeger, Peter, USA  
Jegi, Fritz, D  
Jenner von, Marie  
Jenni, Charlotte, Temperley - Buenos Aires, RA  
Jimenez, Armau, RO  
Jimenez Y Rosado, José, E  
Job, Paula, Milan, I  
Jochum, Mathias, Augsburg, D  
Joest, John, Oran, DZ  
Johnson, Georgia M., Emeryville, USA  
Jones, Cyril R., Istanbul, TR  
Jordan, F.W., Wald b/Solingen, D  
Jourd-Pastre, Frédéric, Paris, F  
Juchert, Luise, Berlin, D  
Jucker, Hans, CH  
Judet De La Combe, Albert  
Jula, Giuseppe, Rorschach, CH  
Jung, Emilie, Schilligheim, F  
Jungmans, C.W., Berlin, D  
Juricko, Matilda, St Gallen, CH  
Just Dr., Karl, Szczecin, PL  
Kahn, Louis, Paris, F  
Kainer Prof., Margret, Berlin, D  
Kallenbach, Carl, Constance, D  
Kammer, Christian  
Kammer Brüder Textilindustrie Ag, Budapest, H  
Kammerer, Emma, Malmö / Karlsruhe, S / D  
Kampmann, Ernest, Strasbourg, F  
Kampmann, François, Strasbourg, F  
Kampmann, Susanne, Berlin, D  
Kanayama, Masahide, J  
Kappeller, Emil and Laura, Lübeck, D  
Karaniwicz, Fedko, Vienna, A  
Karrer, Anton, Kopenhagen, DK  
Karrer, Olga, Vienza, I  
Kasapyan, Araks, Istanbul, TR  
Kaiz, Jacob, New York, USA  
Katzenstein, Paul, Milan, I  
Kauffmann, Grethe, Haifa, IL  
Kaufmann, René, Merlebach, F  
Kaufmann, Shiphane, Bucharest, RO  
Kaulbach, Rose Mananne, Jaerfaella, S  
Kay Louise, Kansas, D  
Kazak, Fuad, Berlin, D  
Kehrl, Margaretha, USA  
Kelsch, Stanislaw, Tallinn, EST  
Kengelbacher, August, I  
Kernstok, Gina, Budapest, H  
Kerschbaum, Imhild, Mariastell, A  
Ker, August, Wallbach, D  
Ker, Gerhard, Wallbach, D  
Kessin, Dublin, IRL  
Kessler, Pierre, Saillau, F  
Khatir, Ghassan Toufic, J  
Kiebler, Andreas, Losburg, D  
Kiefer, Thekla, Pflüdingen, D  
Kien Dr., Georges and Antoinette and André, Strasbourg, F  
Kiene, Wilhelm, Eisenach, D  
Kieninger Dr. Georg, Dantzig / Gdansk, PL  
Killy, Hilda, Rheinfelden, D  
Klein, Charles and Marie, Bischwiller, F  
Klein, Jean and Olga, Sarrebourg, F  
Klein Dr., Arthur, Buenos Aires, RA  
Kliche, Martha, Berlin-Niederschöneweide, D  
Klimwieder, Josef, Lustenau, A  
Klinovsky Jan, Bratislava, SK  
Kloppe, Willy, Berlin, D  
Klotzsch, Adolf and Frieda, Constance, D  
Kneisel Dr. G., ZA  
Knock, Katharina, Cologne, D  
Knott, Rudolf and Hilde, Rio de Janeiro, BR  
Kobi, Eduard, Rostov-na-Donu, RUS  
Koch, Georg, D  
Koch, Katharina, Dreieich, D  
Koch, Othmar, Zagreb, HR  
Kochlin, Pierre Charles Emmanuel, Paris, F  
Koelliker, Guido, Milan, I  
Koenig, Karl, Vienna, A  
Koeppern-Kenneth, D  
Koerin, Hilda and Anna, Kraft Pries Estens, F  
Kolossa Lubka, Milano, I  
Koller, Erna, Hohenems, A  
Kosmowsky, Xenia, Paris, F  
Königswether Inc. H.M., New York, USA  
Kornfeld Dr. J. (Mr.), ET  
Kostelnhack, Camille, Paris, F  
Kostrenic Dr., Nikola, Zagreb, HR  
Kowman Dr. Srd, Chisinau, Moldavia  
Kraatz, Friedrich, Rumbusk, CZ  
Kral, Karel, Prague, CZ  
Kral, Leopold, Zlm, CZ  
Kramer, Oskar, London, GB

Krämer, Ingeborg, Reiferscheid, D  
Kratzel, Albert, D  
Krausz Dr. Leo, Neuilly s/Seine, F  
Kress, Eleonora, D  
Kretz, Rolf  
Kreuter, Adolphe M., Strasbourg, F  
Kriek, Dr. Otto, Vienna-Reichenau, A  
Kroci, Nikola J., Dugirar, HR  
Kroneberg, Lucie, Yekaterinbourg, RUS  
Krüger Dr. Karl, Merano, I  
Krukowski Prof. Dr. W. and H. Lviv, PL  
Krummenacker, Elise, London, GB  
Krupica, L., Feldkirch, A  
Kubler Dr., Conrad  
Kudler, Fritz, Constance, D  
Kuebler, Julie, Stuttgart, D  
Kuhn, Louis and Augusta, Colmar, F  
Kunen Dr., Aug., Rheinfelden, D  
Kunz, Jean and Rose, F  
Kunze, Johanna, Berlin, D  
Kurfess, Emma, D  
Kurmik, Ludwig, Berlin, D  
Kurz, Josef, Paris, F  
Kytzia, Josef  
Labesse, Georges, St. Chamond, F  
Labordère, Marcel and Jean and Marie and Lugliem, Paris, F  
Ladstätter, Peter, Paris, F  
Laedrich, René, Paris, F  
Lagier, Georges, Johannesburg, ZA  
Laharrague, Léon, Biarritz, F  
Lassé, Eugène and Claire, Paris, F  
Lal, Mohan, Paris, F  
Lambert, Jean  
Lambert, Raoul  
Lambert, Suzanne, Marseille, F  
Lamp Dr. Karl, Innsbruck, A  
Lampe + Co., St Petersburg  
Lamy, Germaine-Marie, Paris, F  
Landt, Kurt, Berlin-Schöneberg, D  
Landmann, Colomba, D / I  
Landmann & Sohner H. Ab, Stockholm, S  
Landsberg, Richard and Hedwig, Cologne-Braunsfeld, D  
Landurn, Marie, USA  
Lang, Paul, Paris, F  
Lange, Fritz, Milan, I  
Langendorff, Franz I. and Margot, Berlin-Charlottenburg, D  
Langmartsang, Wachuck Samten, Rickenbach, CH  
Lanza Filingeri, Maria, Palermo, I  
Lanza Filingeri, Stefano and Amalia, Palermo, I  
Laporte, Marie-Louise, Meaux, F  
Lardier, Hélène, Giromagny, F  
Laric, Vilko, Maribor, SLO  
Larochette, Adrien, Roanne, F  
Larrea Y Celayeta, Antonio, E  
Larthe, Daniel, F  
Laruelle, George-Louis and Marie and Roger, Paris, F  
Lasser, M., Bilbao, E  
Lassing, Josefne, Hohenems, A  
Laubacher, A., Prague, CZ  
Laube, E., Zurich, CH  
Laucella, Cornelia, Les Bieus, CH  
Laudon-Aguillon, Marie, Marseille, F  
Laur, Paul, Shanghai, China  
Laurent, H. and J. and S., F  
Layzer, Albert, Montreux, F  
Lazarovic, Todor  
Lazarus-Waag, Mathieu, Lausanne, CH  
Le Blant, Robert  
Le Guillou, Jeanne Marie, Nantes, F  
Le Vaillant De Clatigny Vicomte, Jean De Gibon, Paris, F  
Leauté, André, F  
Leauté, Henriette, F  
Lebe, Gertrud, Strasbourg, F  
Leblanc, Lucie, Paris, F  
Ledaire, Caroline, Munster, F  
Lederc, André, Epinal, F  
Ledermann, Anna Maria, Paris, F  
Ledoux, Octave, F  
Legoux Arsène, Pontarlier, F  
Lehmann, Franz B., D  
Leitao, Jaime and Maria, Lisbon, P  
Lejoff, Marguerite, Buenos Aires, RA  
Leclud, Henri and Bernard, Valdoie, F  
Leonhardt, Jeanne, D  
Lervitzky De Aglaide, Bucharest, RO  
Lespabel, Brussels, B  
Lessmoellmann, Thea, D  
Lestang, Paul and Thérèse and Solange, Orléans, F  
Leutelt Dr. Helmut, Shenyang, China  
Levi, Jeanne and Berthold and Renaud and Andre and Jean-Claude and Pierre and Marianne, Paris, F  
Levy Clara, Dantzig / Gdansk  
Lewin, Max, Zurich, CH  
Levy Isak, London, GB  
Lichtenstern, Max, Zagreb, HR  
Lienbacher, Johann, Graz, A  
Lindauer, J., Paris, F  
Lindenberg, Luise, Cologne / Munich, D  
Linsin, Karl, Rheinfelden, D  
Linhner, Josef, St. Maddalena, I  
Lipmann, Ernst, C  
Lippe Zur, Seine Durchlaucht Prinz Hermann, Budapest, H  
Liquornik, Albert, Bucharest, RO  
Llorente, Maria, I  
Loer, Heinrich, Vienna, A  
Loiseau, Anne Marguerite, Evry, F  
Lomsky, Karl, Prague-Hodkovsky, CZ  
Lorenz, Odette, Aleppo, SYR  
Lottier, Alice, Stuttgart, D  
Lova, Stefan, Budapest, H  
Lovizito-Fornino, Angelo, I  
Luchsinger, Enrico, Bergamo, I  
Lückemann Prof., Wrocław, D  
Luit, Coloman and Irene Marie, Budapest, H  
Lundgren, Guilhemmo Alberto, BR  
Lupas, Nicolas, Bern, CH  
Lupu, Basile, Iasi, RO  
Lussenhop, Martha  
Lutt, Enrico, Ludesch, A  
Lux, Adolf and Frieda, Constance, D  
Maatschappij Voor Industriele En Finance, Amsterdam, NL  
Macé, Etienne and Odette, La Haye-Fossard, F  
Macherette, Carlos, Diepoldsau, CH  
Macius, Silvio, CH  
Mackiewicz, Zygmund, Post Janova, LT  
Madero, Hector, Rome, I  
Madrenas, Jaime, Saarbrücken, D  
Madurga Val, Mariano, Zaragoza, E  
Magazin Universal, Chisinau, Moldavia  
Magnan, Amélie and Gabrielle, Marseille, F  
Magnan, Raphaél, Marseille, F  
Magyar, Irene, Covassna, RO  
Magyar, Selma and Regine, Kaliningrad, RUS  
Maier, Albert, Venice, I  
Maier, August, D  
Malavalle, Joseph, Marseille, F  
Malin, Magnus, Feldkirch, A  
Malivour, Marie-Thérèse, Rosières en Santerre, F  
Mallot, Heinz, Cologne, D  
Mamoun El-Him, Mohamed, Berlin, D  
Manasteriotti, Eledoro, I  
Mangelendorff, Katharina (Käthe), Berlin, D

Maniere, Paul C., Quimper, F  
Männerchor Eintracht, Rheinfelden, D  
Mansbach, Gerda, USA  
Manher, Elsa, Vienna, A  
Marchena, Comie Ernest and Comtesse Jeanne, Paris, F  
Marcu, Alessandro, Bucharest, RO  
Marcuse, Julius, Brussels, B  
Mark, Frank, Nallaha N.Y. USA  
Martin, Alys, GB  
Martinez Sierra, Gregorio, Cuernavaca, F  
Marques, E  
Marzin, François, Croissy, F  
Mase, Kintaro, J  
Masson, Maurice and Eugene and Suzanne  
Masson, Pierre Frederic, Anieres, CH  
Mastromarino, Carmine, Buchs, CH  
Mathelin-Moreaux, René, Paris, F  
Mathern, A., Artemore, F  
Mathus, Kurt, Hoechst, A  
Mathews, Philipp Selwyn, Heris, GB  
Matthias, Moritz, Wrocław, SK  
Maurer, Jean, Jouro, F  
Maurer, Emil, Nancy, F  
Maurer, Arved, Riga, LT  
Mauthner, Nelly, Paris, F  
Mavrocordato, N.J., Bucharest, RO  
May, Paul M., New York / Detroit, USA  
May, Percy B., Devon, GB  
May, René, New York, USA  
Mayer, Heinrich, Kronberg / Taunus, D  
Mazel, Marcelle, Paris, F  
Mazzoli Menotti, Giuseppe, Sofia, BG  
Mazzoli Menotti Son Excellence, Joseph, Sofia, BG  
Meier, August, Paris, F  
Meier, L. Sydberg, Paris, F  
Meier, W., Bludenz, F  
Meise, Waldemar, Rheinfelden, D  
Meisner Y Bernado De Queros, Mercedes, Madrid, E  
Mendaro Y Romero De Ybarra, Maria Josefa  
Mendel, Nancy, Alexandria, USA  
Menghini, Luigi, Rorschach, CH  
Mengler, Françoise, Paris, F  
Menten Dr., Erneshe, Warmond, NL  
Merced Du Paly Marquis De Clam, Versailles, F  
Merlan, Ida, USA  
Merlau, Alfred, Berlin, D  
Metzger, Eugen, New York, USA  
Meyer, Christiane, Strasbourg, F  
Meyer, E.O., Strasbourg, F  
Meyer, Erika  
Meyer, Michael, USA  
Meyer, Otto, New York, USA  
Meyer, Paul, Rouen, F  
Meyer, Paul, London, GB  
Meyer, Rolf F., Baden b/Vienna, A  
Meyer-Berlin, Nite, F  
Meyhofer, Fida, Amsterdam, NL  
Meyeringh, H.G., Peine, D  
Meynial, Henry, Paris, F  
Mezey, Viorika, Vienna, A  
Mezière, Victorine Susanne, Nice, F  
Michel, Richemond Georges and O. (Ms) and Marguerite and Germain and Gergette, Mulhouse, F  
Michelehn Dr., Michel I., Faltenci, RO  
Michl, Darlo, Vienna, A  
Miedrich Dr. Franz and Elisabeth, Duisburg, D  
Miella, Helena, Warsaw, PL  
Milicic Dr. Josp Sibe, Beograd, YU  
Milleff Dr., Dimitri, Budapest, F  
Milleron, Eugène and Marguerite, St-Aubin, F  
Millet, François and Jeanne, Neuilly-sur-Seine, F  
Mincoff Dr., Nicola, Sofia, BG  
Minichshofer, Ernst, Füssach, A  
Mock, Elise, A  
Moels, L. St. Sauveur, F  
Moghadam, Léon, Kabul, AFG  
Moholy, Ladislau, Berlin Charlottenburg / London, DGB  
Moitroux, Jakob Hubert, Bruxelles-koelberg, B  
Moll, Carl and Anna, Vienna, A  
Möllinger, Josef, Bad-Krozingen, D  
Moncey, Genevieve De, Paris, F  
Moncorge, Charles Roger, Roanne, F  
Monget, Marie, F  
Ménies Dr., Munich, D  
Montel, Violetta La Baronne, Rome, I  
Moos, Dominik, Bensheim a.d. b / Nankos, D / F  
Moosbrugger, A., Feldkirch, A  
Mora, Anacleto  
Morasso, Giovanni, Genoa, I  
Morillon-Montandon, Suzanne, Paris, F  
Morel De Foucaucourt, Henri, F  
Moreno, Daniele, Rome, I  
Morris, Elisabeth, New York, USA  
Mortara, Giuseppe and Franco, Bologna, I  
Mosaules, Rata, Budapest, H  
Moscatelli, Luigi, Pura, I  
Moscona, Henry and Henriette, Bucharest, RO  
Moser, Adolf, Zurich, CH  
Mosmann, Alice, Zurich, CH  
Moskovic, Felix, Ljubljana, SLO  
Moulierc, André, Nice, F  
Moulierc, Madeleine, Nice, F  
Moulin, Marie, Lyons, F  
Moyat, Antonin, Chalon s/Saône, F  
Mueller, Alfred, Offenbach, D  
Mueller, Anna Hedwig, London, GB  
Muersch, Ernest and Elisabeth, St-Marie aux Mines, F  
Müller, Alfred, Samois, F  
Müller, Carol, Bucharest, RO  
Müller, Emil, Liverpool, GB  
Müller, Eugen, Helingsfors, FIN  
Müller, Fritz, Esslingen A. N., D  
Müller, Josef, Constance, D  
Müller, Karl, Berlin-Charlottenburg, D  
Müller, Trude, Salzburg, A  
Munch, Adolf, YU  
Mundt, Gustav, Berlin, D  
Munk, Klaus, Reutlingen, D  
Munnich, Plona V. Sestina, Debreccan, H  
Nagel, Rudolf, D  
Nagu, Nicolaus, Budapest, H  
Nagy, Ladislau  
Najman, Nikola, Belgrade, YU  
Natkey, Maurice, Bern, CH  
Naulleau, Jacques Henri Olivier and Pauline Marie Désirée, Angers, F  
Naumann, K., Zurich, CH  
Neculitz Von Demeter, Costina Judet Suceavo, RO  
Neubauer, Paula, Teplice Sanovitz, CZ  
Neumayer Rudolf, Feldkirch, A  
Neurath, Elfriede, Vienna, A  
Neusel Sel, Paul, Luz, A  
Nice, Maria, Frankfurt, D  
Nicolaou Gomez, Antino and Alvaro and Luis and Mathilde and Carolina and Gabriela and Dolores, Barcelona, E  
Nicolopoulos, Georges, Athens, GR  
Nicolopoulos, Nico, Athens, GR  
Niederkorn, Andre, Metz, F  
Niersen, Albert  
Nirurker, Annie, NL

Niffenegger, Ernest  
Nikolich, Pedrag, Shipley, GB  
Nilsson, Ragna, Salsjöbaden, S  
Nobel Dr., Larlo, H  
Noe, Helene  
Nostinger Paul and H., Nancy, F  
Noguera, Clementina, Porto, P  
Noguer, François and Marie-Thérèse, F  
Nouradomkian, Souren  
Novak, Wanka, FL  
Novo-Lory (Hortie), Marie Louise Joséphine, Marselle, F  
Nv Nederlandse Maatschappij, Amsterdam, NL  
Oberlander, S., Melbourne, AUS  
Obrotshava, Aglaida  
Ogneanoff, Savka, Sofia, BG  
Offier, Yvonne and Avator, Paris, F  
Olivas, Jose, Rorschach, CH  
Omnifrance SA, Luxembourg, L  
Opelinska Dr., Helene, Sroda, PL  
Oppenheim, Uwe Emil, Budapest  
Opreacu, Georges, Geneva, CH  
Osio De, Rosario, F  
Oseman, Babiker A., Jeddah, SA  
Oswald, Adolf, Rheinfelden, D  
Osterm Y Huarte, Rafael  
Ott, Camille, F  
Ouvareff, Catherine, Geneva, CH  
Pacetti, Antoine, F  
Pache, Catherine, Lyons, F  
Pagniez, Madeleine and Paul, Calais, F  
Palaminy De Marquis, Frédéric Marie Samuel  
Pamar, Cazes s/Garonne, F  
Palvex, Vlado, Prague, CZ  
Panier Mgr., F  
Panic, Milos, CH  
Papadopoulos, Konstantinos, Athens, GR  
Papazian, R. and Ebror, Paris, F  
Pardany, Eduard, Budapest, H  
Pardick, Vera, Buchs, CH  
Pardon, Robert, Paris, F  
Pars, Louise, Paris, F  
Pariser Dr., Käthe, Berlin-Charlottenburg, D  
Pariot, Marguerite and Marcelle, Nancy, F  
Parrmann, William J., Michigan, USA  
Parnegg, Hermann  
Parnegg, Leopold  
Paschoud, F. Ms  
Pastouloff, Catherine, Geneva, CH  
Pataky, Gisela, Buenos Aires, RA  
Paul-Albert, Eugene and Marie, Paris, F  
Pavloff, Helene, Sofia, BG  
Pawlicka, Ladwiga  
Payen, Charles and Annette, Lyons, F  
Payer, Paula, Frankfurt, D  
Pelissier, Clémence, F  
Péroul, Madeleine and Eugénie and Emile Rodolphe, Marseille, F  
Perrizet, Elsa, Mulhouse  
Perli, Rosa, Liepaja, LT  
Perollaz, Albert, Bonneville, F  
Perry, Martin, Berlin, D  
Petcoff Dr., Polco Dobroff, Sofia, BG  
Peter, Freda, C., Paris, F  
Peters, Viktoria, Bilbao, E  
Petigand, Edmond and Raymond and André, Paris, F  
Petriani, R.I., Paris, F  
Pfiffer, Walter, Feldkirch, A  
Pflüger, Edmund, A  
Pfleiderer, Yolanda Maria, Sao Paulo, BR  
Pfothauer, Eleonore  
Pfiffer, Georg, Paris, F  
Picard, Céline, Belfort, F  
Piédilivre, Louis, Paris, F  
Pilik, Marie, Ithava, CZ  
Pillik, Marie, CZ  
Plasser, Franz, A  
Plat Dr., Pierre, Châteauroux, F  
Poirier, Marie-Antoinette, Bourgoin, F  
Polacek, Josef  
Pollner, Alejandro, RA  
Pollitzer, Bartholomäus, Bucharest, RO  
Polak, Aleksander, Belovar, HR  
Polo, Ramona, Saragoza, E  
Pommery De, Jeanne  
Pommery De, Joseph and Genevieve, Dienhouari, F  
Pons Carreras De Riera, Margarita, E  
Popendicker, Gudrun  
Popoff Dr., Nikola, Sofia, BG  
Porret, Ennquetta, E  
Portius, Karl, Berlin, D  
Porte, Henri and Henrie, F  
Pospisil, Francesco, Turin, I  
Prager, Raymond, F  
Prang, Marthe, Colmar, F  
Pransitz, Friedrich, Cologne, D  
Prati, Josephine, Lodi / Milan, I  
Prats, Carmen, Valencia, E  
Predovic A.D., Belgade, YU  
Preis, Harold, Vienna, A  
Prestopino, Felice, Cairo, ET  
Prodanof, Christy, RO  
Prodon, Anna, St. Chamond, F  
Prodon, Paul, La Bruyère-Jezoux Loire, F  
Probst, Georges and Germaine, Paris, F  
Pruessner, Hans-Henrich, Diepoldsau, CH  
Pruvot, Marianne-Alice, Sceaux, F  
Przepecka, David, D  
Fugin, Albert, Paris, F  
Pupol, Thomas, Nauriv  
Puiot, Thomas, Buenos Aires, RA  
Queipo De Llano Y Fernandez, M., E  
Quist, Bent, Nykøbing, DK  
Rabinovici, Samuel, Bucharest, RO  
Radegonda, Anne-Marie, Bois d'Amont, F  
Radulescu, Ella, Bucharest, RO  
Raffi Fu Costantino, Argentina, Trieste, I  
Ralling, G.St.H., GB  
Ramos Pinto Da Cunha, Otilia and Maria Amelia Rosa and Maria Isabel and Goncalo and Christovao and Alfredo, Villa Nova De Gaia, P  
Rando, Simon, Lyons, F  
Raschkoff, Georg W., Razgrad, BG  
Rat, Michael, Geneva, CH  
Rat, Erika, CH  
Raud, Franz, Rankweil, A  
Rausch, Max, Salzburg, A  
Rausch Sohn, J.W., Constance, D  
Ravenet, Berthe, Giorgio Maggiore, I  
Ray, Joseph, Paris, F  
Reber, Peter, Rheinfelden, D  
Reber, Wilhelm, Frankfurt a.M., D  
Rei, Vincenzo, Le Sentier, CH  
Reinhold, Mignon  
Reinke, Helene Ueberlingen, D  
Reisinger, Herbert, A  
Reiter, Hubert and Helga, Hanover, D  
Remanis, Julius-Theodor, Riga, LT  
Remanis, Julia-Theodor, Riga, LT  
Remond, Henri Edmond, Roche Sur Royon, F  
Remond, Julie, Mansio, F  
Remouard, Jané and Catherine, St. Cloud, F  
Reusser, Alfred, USA



Moskovic, Klara  
Müller, Klara  
Müller-Aschul, Berta  
Münch, Heinrich Karl  
Mündt-Lange, Gertrud  
Mylius, Jaques Simon  
Nagy, Adele  
Nagy, Margarethe Leopold  
Neubauer Dr. Anneliese  
Neubauer Dr. Leo  
Nikolitsch, Edith  
Nobel-Heller Dr. Marianne  
Novak, Ilco  
Oberländer, Erica  
Oberländer, Frank  
Oberschall, Victor  
Obert di Valnera Dr., Giuseppe  
Obrotschewa, Aglaida  
Ogneanoff, Alexander  
Ohland, Gustav  
Opoliti, Alexander  
Pardany, Rosa  
Parmentier, Thérèse  
Patzold, Erna  
Patzold, Franz  
Pavia, Gaston  
Perben, André  
Perdrizet, Georges  
Perdrizet, Jean-Paul  
Perez, Hidalgo Antonio  
Perrollaz, Gabrielle  
Persky, Anna  
Piechnick, Gerda  
Piédelèvre, Renée  
Pigallet, Jean  
Plaquevant, Jeanne  
Pogany, Miklos  
Posatti, Hilde  
Post, Brune  
Prodanof, Elvira  
Proskauer, Max  
Prynal  
Rast, Käthe  
Rebes, Hildegard  
Rhein Dr. Marcel  
Ricci, Annalia  
Richier, Mira  
Riegelmann, Olga  
Riera, Clarinda, José Maria  
Riesner, Anna  
Rigozzi, Carolina  
Rivasseau  
Rochelin, Maro  
Rolla Rosazza, Vitale  
Rosenthal, Ella  
Rosenthal, Paul  
Rossalet, Charlotte  
Ruch, Michel  
Rüthy, Josef  
Rummelin, Hilda  
Rundi, Kurt  
Ranger, Hans  
Sack, Otto Georg Johannes  
Sacret Dusol, Pedro  
Salmonowitsch, Mirjam  
Scharf, Ewig  
Schaumburg Graf, Heinrich  
Schellhaues, Lise  
Scherenberg, Anna  
Schle-Ganz, Jella  
Schmidt, Arvids  
Schmitt, Robert  
Schmujlow, Wladimir  
Schoen, Alfred  
Schrief Dr. Karl  
Schüller-Rothausen, Margareta  
Schütz, Hans  
Schwarz, Marie  
Schwitzer, Franz  
Sez Bonastre, Francisco  
Senkoff, Serge  
Serrano Suter, Ramon  
Serrano Suter y Polo, Fernando  
Serrano Suter y Polo, Francisco  
Serrano Suter y Polo, Jaime  
Serrano Suter y Polo, José  
Serrano Suter y Polo, Pilard  
Serrano Suter y Polo, Ramon  
Sgallizer, Helene  
Siersdorff Gräfin  
Simic, Svetozar  
Simon, Alexander  
Singer (Jugoslawische Kreditanstalt)  
Slavko  
Sriedze, Lilija  
Squire, Dorothee  
Stanisco, Jan  
Stalsac Prof., Constantin  
Staub, Aug. E.  
Staub, Emile  
Staub, Pauline  
Stefanova, L.  
Stolle & Kopy  
Stooppmann, Elsie  
Swolensky, Ella  
Tatos, Maria  
Teltsik, Rodolphe  
Testaz, Georges  
Thalmayer, Alfred  
Thalmer-Jehl, Marie  
Then, Karl Albert  
Thöne, J.J.  
Travers, Jean  
Travers, Léon  
Travers, Rosalie  
Treca, Albert-J.-M.C.  
Treca, George-Ch.-L.-M.-J.  
Troc, Hans  
Trolliet, Louis  
Ugo Delle Favare, Silvia  
Vajda, Ede  
Varnes, Bella  
Varnes, Gyula  
Vesely Dr. Jan  
Victor, Louis Pierre  
Vogl-Oberlützer, Maria  
von Boér, Aloisius jun.  
von Avenarius, Alexander  
von Drabich-Wächter, Vally  
von Mitrall, Edith  
von Ow-Weise, Anna  
von Weiss, Lisl  
Vonderweidt, Alfred  
Wald, Erwin  
Waldenmeyer-Wirtz, Cécile  
Walser, Rodolfo  
Weber, Rosa  
Weill, Albert  
Weill, Alexander  
Wendland-Bilfert Dr., Charlotte  
Wenzling Dr., Joseph  
Werner, Anneliese  
Willemim, Francis  
Willemim Dr., Denis  
Winickler, Marguerite  
Wirth, Helene  
Wolkewitsch, Paul  
Yver, Marie-Anne  
Zehn, Viktor  
Zelinski Dr., Eugen  
Zelenka de Cozon, Gertrud  
Zeller, Gust Jakob  
Zu Elns Gräfin, Marie  
Zu Loken

**Achutegui Y Urquiza, Maria Luz**

Achutegui Y Urquiza, Maria Luz  
 Adler, Feusz  
 Adler, Lola  
 Adler, Stefan  
 Agabstein, Angelica  
 Agabstein, Rachel  
 Agnelli, Marie Jeanne  
 Albert, Philippe  
 Albau, Henriette  
 Amann, Theodor  
 Amigues  
 Anasiez, Pierre  
 Andras, George  
 André, Jacques  
 Baierl, Johan  
 Ballif, Marthe  
 Ballif, Thérèse  
 Balthaser, Waldemar  
 Bauer, Emedia  
 Beger, Otto  
 Beillinger, Ernst  
 Bérard, Paul  
 Berg, Alexandre  
 Berger, Anny  
 Berges-Pilsson, Suzanne  
 Blackmer, Henry M.  
 Bliznakoff, Lina  
 Bloch, Erwin  
 Blumgrund, Leo  
 Bodenehr, Elisabeth Dora  
 Bollack, Raymond E.  
 Bonin, Charles  
 Bonnet, Raoul  
 Borgeaud, Paulin  
 Bosc-Espathier, Marie  
 Bouchard, Jeanne  
 Branika Xavier Comtesse  
 Brasseuz, Mathilde  
 Braun, Arnaud  
 Brewster, Harry  
 Brockhaus, Hans  
 Brockhaus Dr. Fritz Eduard  
 Brückner, Inge  
 Brunet-Theobaldovsky, Tamara  
 Calderon, Carlotta  
 Carver Dr. Pier Luigi  
 Cépierre, Paulette  
 Chapulst, Suzy  
 Chavance, Irène M.  
 Conrad, Hermann  
 Constantinesco, Lydia  
 Courmont, Georges  
 Crnadak, Klementine  
 Crosset, Louis  
 Crosset, Philippe  
 Cuny, Georges  
 Currie, Gladys R.  
 d'Aubigny, Jean  
 Dallet Dr. Josef  
 Danesova, Anna  
 Dassestrezel, Xavier  
 De Boisfleury, Jean  
 De Clam Marquise  
 De Guaita, Joseph  
 De Guyencourt, Louise  
 de La Taille des Essarts Baron, Edgar  
 De Montravel, Marc  
 De Souza e Faro, Marie A.  
 De Tanfani di Montallo, Umberto  
 de Vaugrand, Ch.  
 de Wegner, Maria Iossefa  
 del Solar Vives, Rafael  
 Denantes, Paule  
 Deroux, Ernest  
 Deroux, Joséphine  
 Desoer, Jean  
 Despin, Marguerite  
 Despin-Gresse, Jean  
 Despin-Gresse, Pétronille  
 Ditschy, James  
 Ditschy, Nelly  
 Devaux, Madeleine  
 Dobrovod, Marie  
 Doornitz-Juchert, Käthe  
 Domorazek, Wladimir  
 Domorazkova-Bas, Ottilie  
 Donath Dr., August  
 Drach, Georg  
 Drechsler, Alexander  
 Drechsler, Emilie  
 du Chaland, Céline  
 du Chaland, Christian  
 Duchaussoy Baron  
 Dupont, Emilie  
 Dupuis, Charles  
 Dupuis, René  
 Dupuy Chêne, Marie  
 Duschnitz, Jakob  
 Duschnitz, Thérèse  
 Eckhardt, Albert  
 Erdmann, Albert  
 Erichsen, Hans  
 Escosa Cuatrecasas, Joaquin  
 Escosa Peñadas, José  
 Erikson, Jeanne  
 Ernst, Ferdinand Otto Kurt  
 Escarizaza Ipina, Manuel  
 Esterhazy Dr. Fürst, Paul  
 Estcheverry Y Daniel, Juan  
 Etournau  
 Ender, Kate  
 Enderers, Meta  
 Enderberg, Edysa  
 Enner, Elsa  
 Escócco, Pietro Alfonso  
 Ermenich, Fred  
 Moscher, Bertha

Moskovic, Klara  
Müller, Klara  
Müller-Aschul, Berta  
Münch, Heinrich Karl  
Mündt-Lange, Gertrud  
Mylius, Jaques Simon  
Nagy, Adele  
Nagy, Margarethe Leopold  
Neubauer Dr. Anneliese  
Neubauer Dr. Leo  
Nikolitsch, Edith  
Nobel-Heller Dr. Marianne  
Novak, Ilco  
Oberländer, Erica  
Oberländer, Frank  
Oberschall, Victor  
Obert di Valnera Dr., Giuseppe  
Obrotschewa, Aglaida  
Ogneanoff, Alexander  
Ohland, Gustav  
Opoliti, Alexander  
Pardany, Rosa  
Parmentier, Thérèse  
Patzold, Erna  
Patzold, Franz  
Pavia, Gaston  
Perben, André  
Perdrizet, Georges  
Perdrizet, Jean-Paul  
Perez, Hidalgo Antonio  
Perrollaz, Gabrielle  
Persky, Anna  
Piechnick, Gerda  
Piédelèvre, Renée  
Pigallet, Jean  
Plaquevant, Jeanne  
Pogany, Miklos  
Posatti, Hilde  
Post, Brune  
Prodanof, Elvira  
Proskauer, Max  
Prynal  
Rast, Käthe  
Rebes, Hildegard  
Rhein Dr. Marcel  
Ricci, Annalia  
Richier, Mira  
Riegelmann, Olga  
Riera, Clarinda, José Maria  
Riesner, Anna  
Rigozzi, Carolina  
Rivasseau  
Rochelin, Maro  
Rolla Rosazza, Vitale  
Rosenthal, Ella  
Rosenthal, Paul  
Rossalet, Charlotte  
Ruch, Michel  
Rüthy, Josef  
Rütmelin, Hilda  
Rundi, Kurt  
Ranger, Hans  
Sack, Otto Georg Johannes  
Sacret Dusol, Pedro  
Salmonowitsch, Mirjam  
Scharf, Ewig  
Schaumburg Graf, Heinrich  
Schellhaues, Lise  
Scherenberger, Anna  
Schle-Ganz, Jella  
Schmidt, Arvids  
Schmitt, Robert  
Schmujlow, Wladimir  
Schoen, Alfred  
Schrief Dr. Karl  
Schüller-Rothausen, Margareta  
Schürz, Hans  
Schwarz, Marie  
Schwitzer, Franz  
Sez, Bonastre, Francisco  
Senkoff, Serge  
Serrano Suter, Ramon  
Serrano Suter y Polo, Fernando  
Serrano Suter y Polo, Francisco  
Serrano Suter y Polo, Jaime  
Serrano Suter y Polo, José  
Serrano Suter y Polo, Pilard  
Serrano Suter y Polo, Ramon  
Sgallizer, Helene  
Siersdorff Gräfin  
Simic, Svetozar  
Simon, Alexander  
Singer (Jugoslawische Kreditanstalt)  
Slavko  
Sriedze, Liliya  
Squire, Dorothee  
Stanisco, Jan  
Stalsac Prof., Constantin  
Staub, Aug. E.  
Staub, Emile  
Staub, Pauline  
Stefanova, L.  
Stolle & Kopy  
Stooppmann, Elsie  
Swolensky, Ella  
Tatos, Maria  
Teltsik, Rodolphe  
Testaz, Georges  
Thalmayer, Alfred  
Thalmer-Jehli, Marie  
Then, Karl Albert  
Thöne, J.J.  
Travers, Jean  
Travers, Léon  
Travers, Rosalie  
Treca, Albert-J.-M.C.  
Treca, George-Ch.-L.-M.-J.  
Troc, Hans  
Trolliet, Louis  
Ugo Delle Favare, Silvia  
Vajda, Ede  
Varnes, Bella  
Varnes, Gyula  
Vesely Dr. Jan  
Victor, Louis Pierre  
Vogl-Oberlützer, Maria  
von Böt, Aloisius jun.  
von Avenarius, Alexander  
von Drabich-Wächter, Vally  
von Mitrall, Edith  
von Ow-Weise, Anna  
von Weiss, Lisl  
Vonderweidt, Alfred  
Wald, Erwin  
Waldenmeyer-Wirtz, Cécile  
Walser, Rodolfo  
Weber, Rosa  
Weill, Albert  
Weill, Alexander  
Wendland-Bilfert Dr., Charlotte  
Wenzling Dr., Joseph  
Werner, Anneliese  
Willemim, Francis  
Willemim Dr., Danis  
Winckler, Marguerite  
Wirth, Helene  
Wolkewitsch, Paul  
Yver, Marie-Anne  
Zehn, Viktor  
Zelinski Dr., Eugen  
Zelenka de Cozon, Gertrud  
Zeller, Gust Jakob  
Zu Elns Gräfin, Marie  
Zu Loken

**BEST DEAL**  
**GO HANDS**

**FREE**  
**FREE**  
**FREE**  
**FREE**

**NOKIA**  
• 100000 mins  
• 100000 texts  
• 100000 calls

**£4.**

...card to hand and  
...on Proforma

**00 00 77**  
**000000**







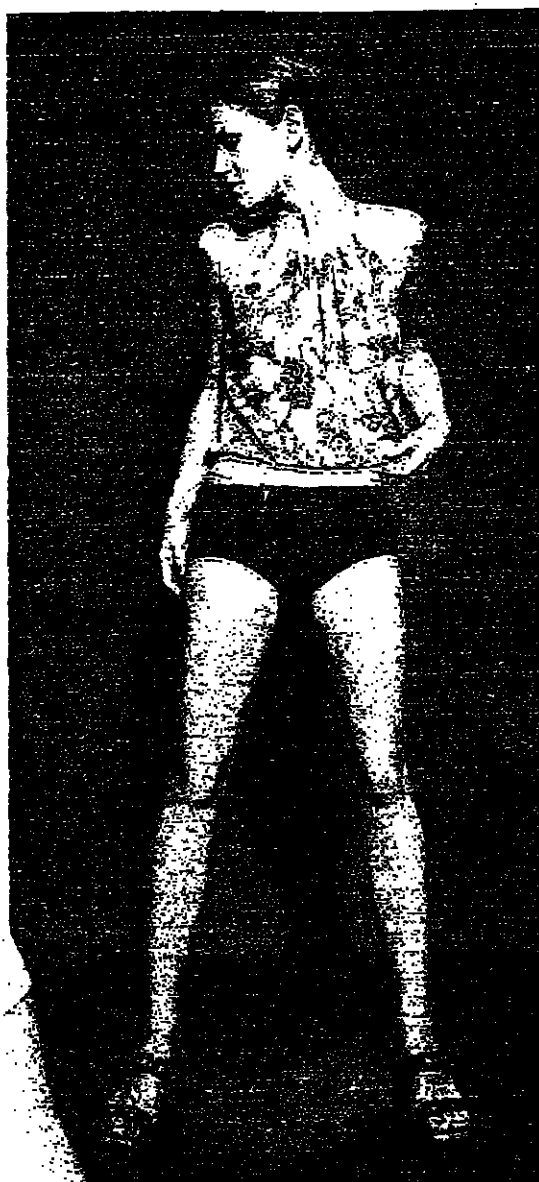
# The great cover-up



ABOVE: Pink biggie knit tie cardigan, £515, and shorts, £100, both from Missoni from a selection at Harrods. Denim bikini top, £75, by Missoni from Harer, Nichols. Pink wedge heels, £125, by Russell & Bromley, 24-25 New Bond Street, W1. 0171-629 8903

MAIN PICTURE: Purple T-shirt, £79, and matching bikini, £109, both by Nicole Farhi at Pauls, 111 Bond Street, W1. 0171-629 0181. Purple aviator sunglasses, £98, by Corder & Cross, 16 Knightsbridge Green, SW1. 0171-581 1150. White silver thongs, £150, by Stephanie Nelson, 48 Sloane Street, SW1. 0171-235 9459

Even by the pool, you can dress in layers. From the robust to the impractical, **Grace Bradberry** presents five of the most glamorous summer cover-ups

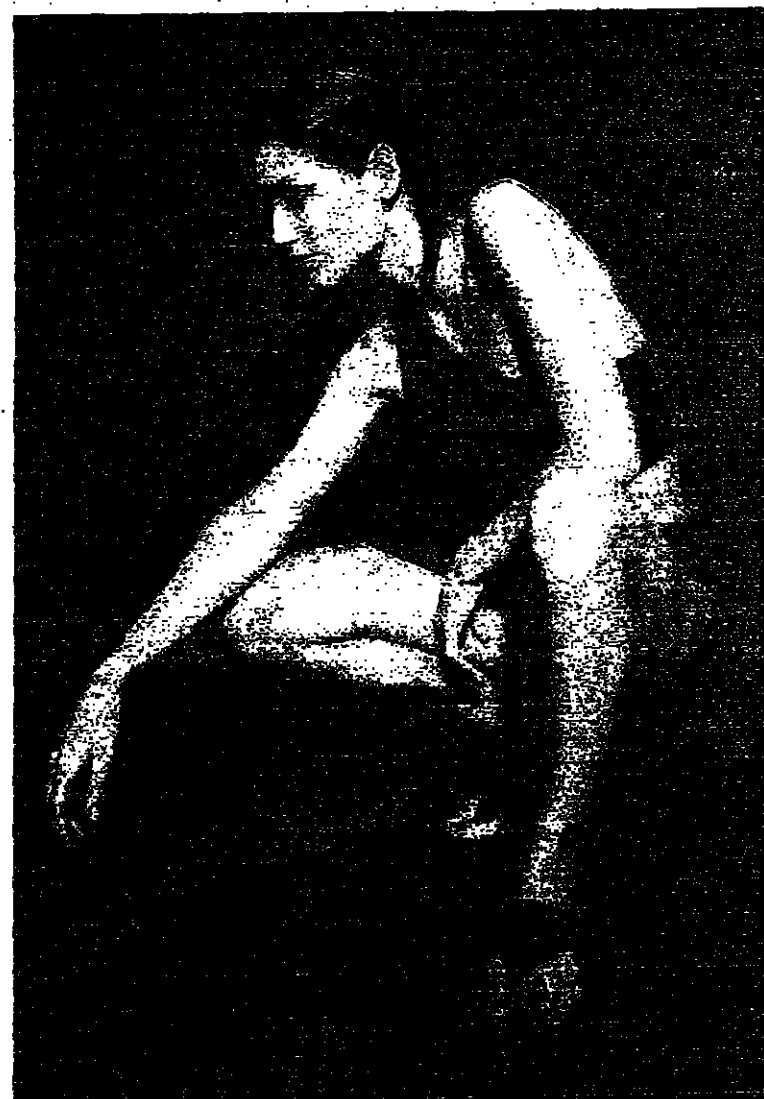


TOP MIDDLE: Chocolate cashmere shorts, £150, and print top, £154, both by Clements Ribeiro at Liberty, Regent Street, W1. 0171-734 1284. Wooden wedge heels, £160, by Stephanie Nelson, 48 Sloane Street, SW1. 0171-235 9459

TOP RIGHT: Cream and black truck Lycra bodysuit swimsuit, £170, by Lisa Bruce at Harer, Nichols. Black crocheted wrap skirt, £131, from Bois Vert, 156 Graham Street, W1. 0171-409 1721. Gold hosiery belt by Slim Barrett

BOTTOM RIGHT: Chocolate one-shoulder bikini, £15, and wrap skirt, £12, both by Miss Selfridge. Black nylon thongs, £8, by Miss Selfridge, 221-223 Oxford Street, W1. 0171-434 0405. Chain mesh top, not from a selection at Slim Barrett

PHOTOGRAPHER: "The Inner Stills" Deborah Smith, HA R. Matron, Cross at Nicky Clarke. Hair/makeup: products: MAKEUP Daria. Scent: MDCU. Models: Emeralds at Models 1



Grace Bradberry is a London-based fashion writer and author of the book "The Great Cover-Up".

## Why swimming is a costume drama

Grace Bradberry is a London-based fashion writer and author of the book "The Great Cover-Up".

As the bikini went from a simple two-piece to a complex, multi-layered garment, it became a costume drama.

It was a time when the bikini was not just a piece of clothing, but a statement.

The bikini was a symbol of freedom and liberation, a way to break free from the constraints of traditional clothing.

It was a time when the bikini was not just a piece of clothing, but a statement.

The bikini was a symbol of freedom and liberation, a way to break free from the constraints of traditional clothing.

It was a time when the bikini was not just a piece of clothing, but a statement.

The bikini was a symbol of freedom and liberation, a way to break free from the constraints of traditional clothing.

**EGYPTIAN NIGHTHOUSE & LUXOR**  
 08 - 29 Aug 1997 (inclusive)  
 Tut's Royal Memphis (FB) **£10.00**  
 Tut's Nile Star (FB) **£10.00**  
 Tut's Nile Star (FB) **£10.00**  
 Tut's Nile Star (FB) **£10.00**  
 Tut's Nile Star (FB) **£10.00**  
 Tut's Nile Star (FB) **£10.00**

It was a time when the bikini was not just a piece of clothing, but a statement.

The bikini was a symbol of freedom and liberation, a way to break free from the constraints of traditional clothing.

It was a time when the bikini was not just a piece of clothing, but a statement.

The bikini was a symbol of freedom and liberation, a way to break free from the constraints of traditional clothing.

It was a time when the bikini was not just a piece of clothing, but a statement.

The bikini was a symbol of freedom and liberation, a way to break free from the constraints of traditional clothing.

**GARNIER**  
 THE PURER WAY TO HEALTHIER SKIN  
 DERMOPROTECTION  
 FORMULATED & CONTROLLED BY LABORATOIRES  
 GARNIER PARIS



# A life sharpened on the edge of modern India

To consider the life and work of Nayantra Sahgal is to consider the history of modern India. As the niece of Jawaharlal Nehru, the first Prime Minister of independent India, she was born into a grand and prominent family, belonging, she says, to the bourgeoisie spawned by British rule. As Brahmins, the highest caste, they were accustomed to achievement; indeed it was intrinsic to their identity.

The family patriarch, Motilal Nehru, was an enormously successful barrister. His mansion was the first property in Allahabad to have electricity and water; many of its ornate furniture and fittings were imported from Europe. Motilal called it Anand Bhavan (Abode of Joy), and it was home to several generations of his extended family. In his memoirs, Jawaharlal Nehru remembers the house resounding with his "father's tremendous laughter".

But everything changed when national and family history collided. Galvanised by Mahatma Gandhi's call for a non-violent struggle for independence, the Nehrus embraced civil disobedience with a radical energy. Renouncing any notion of worldly aspiration, they became fiercely ascetic. The mansion was donated to the trenchant nationalists of the Congress party and any British furniture was ceremoniously burnt as Motilal, his son Jawaharlal and son-in-law, Ranjit Pandit (Nayantra's father), were radicalised by the cause.

In the years leading up to independence, Jawaharlal and Ranjit Pandit spent years in prison without trial, victims of the British campaign of arbitrary repression. Pandit contracted pleurisy in jail, dying in 1944 — a victim "of his last imprisonment". Nayantra says: "Freedom was the great driving force of the era. The family took the destiny of the country to be its own, and so everything else was put aside, including private life. My father died for the right of his country to be free. These things change you."

From infancy, she understood the sacrifices demanded of her: she was forbidden to eat English food and wore only *khadi*, a coarse Indian hand-woven cloth, from which even her handkerchief was made. She describes her childhood as a period of a thousand small difficulties. "When I was at school I was jealous of the girls who wore pretty silk dresses — *khadi* was so rough and uncomfortable. My handkerchief used to bruise my nose. But I knew that wearing

Nehru's niece remembers what her family sacrificed for freedom. Interview by Jason Cowley



Nayantra as young woman: "remarkably beautiful"

this material was part of our identity as a family. Wearing *khadi* was as much a political statement as refusing to rise when 'God Save the King' was played in a public place."

But there was a deep ambivalence in the family's attitude towards the British. "As a family we admired much about the British: way of life — the literature, belief in liberty, the courage, the cricket, the stiff upper lip," she says. "We straddled two cultures: we were deeply embedded in our own but we were also part of British culture. Jawaharlal was educated at Harrow and Cambridge; my father did his training for the Bar in London, and I spent four years at university in America."

"The irony of colonial rule was that the British were not tyrants, although they could behave tyrannically; they had a flourishing democracy at home and introduced Indians to what she refers to as "the

grandeur of the Magna Carta" and the great works of liberal philosophy. But the absurdity, she adds, was that "a Western education sowed the seeds of our dissatisfaction. There is in English culture a commitment to freedom, tolerance and self-expression. How could they expect Indians to read works espousing these notions without being changed by them?"

Nayantra was devoted to her uncle. When she was in adolescence he wrote to her from prison, begging her with words of support. His conviction blazed. "Prepare yourself to play your part, with a strong body, a sensitive mind that is keen as the edge of a sword and a character that is wedded to high ideals."

She played her part through her eight novels and political commentary, exploring the dilemmas and complexities confronting an emerging nation. To her, Nehru remains a model of tolerance and civility. She is moved that he showed no bitterness to the British people, despite his suffering, drawing an "important distinction" between the people and the mechanics of colonial government. She says: "He was a great parliamentarian and absolutely committed to a sense of fairness. His daughter, Indira Gandhi was an either/or person, but Nehru wasn't like that: he saw all these shadings in between."

Nehru's relationship with Edwina, wife of Lord Mountbatten, the last Viceroy, remains the subject of endless discussion (his wife, Kamala, died when she was only 37).

That they had a relationship is not in doubt: in their book and BBC series about the family, *The Dynasty: the Nehru-Gandhi Story* (Penguin £7.99), Jad Adams and Phillip Whitehead describe how Edwina took a bundle of Nehru's letters wherever she went, intimate and playful, full of expressions of devotion.

"They were absolutely devoted to each other and formed a deep emotional bond," Nayantra says. "There is speculation as to whether their relationship was sexual. What I can say is that Nehru was a normal man, he liked women, although he was not given to sexual escapades in youth or later. He also spent ten years in jail, and when he was Prime Minister he mostly worked 14-hour days, so it wasn't easy to have a private life. He was, though, an extremely attractive, sensitive man; women were drawn to him. Perhaps we should leave the last word to Nehru himself: in his memoirs, he wrote, and I paraphrase, that sex played its role in my life, but not a very big role. Perhaps it was the same with Edwina." She is surely right: Edwina spoke of the relationship — tolerated by Mountbatten, who admired Nehru — as "mostly spiritual".

In 1978, Nayantra published *Indira Gandhi's Emergence and Style*, a hostile study of her cousin's politics and weakness for nepotism. In particular, she condemned the suspension of democratic rule under Gandhi's imposition of a state of emergency in 1975. She saw the act as a betrayal of Nehru's legacy, his vigorous commitment to "the people's right to choose".

"Power changed Indira," she says. "To say that Nehru introduced a political dynasty is a misnomer: it was absolutely the obsession of Indira. It is terribly important to understand this. I wrote my book out of a sense of political duty, not as a personal attack."

Indira, though, felt betrayed and humiliated, and became increasingly isolated from her cousin, to whom she was once devoted. "She couldn't understand that you could criticise her politics but still consider her a loving member of the family. She did terrible things during the Emergency and her obsession with her succession was a mortal disaster."

There is passion in her



Nehru and Edwina: she took his letters everywhere

voice, the passion of political duty, of what one can unfashionably call a sense of *noblesse oblige*. At 70, she has a fragile beauty. She moves with an easy, fine-boned grace. Her husband, Dehardun Sahgal,



Nayantra Sahgal: "The family took the destiny of the country to be its own, and so everything else was put aside"

is a retired civil servant; she has two adult daughters, Nonika, who lives in Delhi and Gita, a film producer working in London; her son, Ranjit, is a businessman based in Italy.

"There is speculation as to whether their relationship was sexual"

"She really was a remarkably beautiful young woman," recalls her close friend Randolph Boxall, a retired barrister with whom Nayantra is staying on a visit to England to collect an honorary doctorate

from Leeds University. "She had this rare combination of beauty and intellectuality that took your breath away."

As she looks back on a life on the edge of history, her regret is that India, that vast nation of 880 million people and 15 languages, remains divided. She is haunted by the trauma of partition, by the massacres that followed that event, the sectarian divisions. She shares with her uncle a dream of a united India, a republic of tolerance, which, if never entirely homogenous, may thrive, at least, as a confederation of states along the lines of the proposed European model.

"I never saw partition as a good idea," she says. "The suffering involved was too great. My father gave his life fighting for the freedom of his country; my uncle's contribution to modern India is monumental. We should work again towards a new togetherness."

● The Dynasty begins on Saturday on BBC2 at 8.10pm.  
● Nigella Lawson is away

HACKETT LONDON

Essential British Kit

Sale

starts tomorrow

157 SLOANE STREET, LONDON SW1X 9AY

TEL: 0171 730 3331

87 JERMYN STREET, LONDON SW1Y 6JD

TEL: 0171 930 1300

65B NEW KINGS ROAD, LONDON SW6 4SG

TEL: 0171 371 7964

20 HOLBORN, LONDON EC1N 2JD

TEL: 0171 405 1767

117 BISHOPSGATE, LONDON EC2M 3TH

TEL: 0171 626 7020

26 EASTCHEAP, LONDON EC3M 1EU

TEL: 0171 626 0707

HEATHROW TERMINAL 2 - TAX FREE

TEL: 0181 754 1500

## CRAZY LONDON PRICES

### (A FURTHER 10% OFF SALE ITEMS FOR THE LAST THREE DAYS)

We're making the last three days of the Selfridges sale even more unmissable with a further 10% discount on all sale items. So make sure you're there on Friday 25th, Saturday 26th and Sunday 27th of July. You'll get your money's worth.

SELFRIDGES

IT WON'T BE WORTH LIVING IN LONDON IF YOU MISS THE SELFRIDGES SALE.

sembly



to the cause

ommit

ing in July or Aug  
Save up to  
50

can FREE  
0 50 40  
ALL  
UP



## Alan Coren



■ F.D. please phone, your door has a word for you

I hope you'll agree that, during the ten years of my perching here, I have never abused the hospitality of this column: except, of course, in the liberty I take of bending ears which might be far more profitably turned to this great organ's deeper voices. I have never, that is, begged my readers help to sort out this or that, as other hacks often do, albeit in return for a magnum of Krug or a couple of tickets to Alton Park. Unable to put my finger on an elusive quotation, say, or find a good tratoria in Warrington, or tune my French radio to *Tout Marché Spécial*, or stop my dog eating phone-books, I have always chosen to do my own research, rather than send caring readers rushing pell-mell to the letterbox.

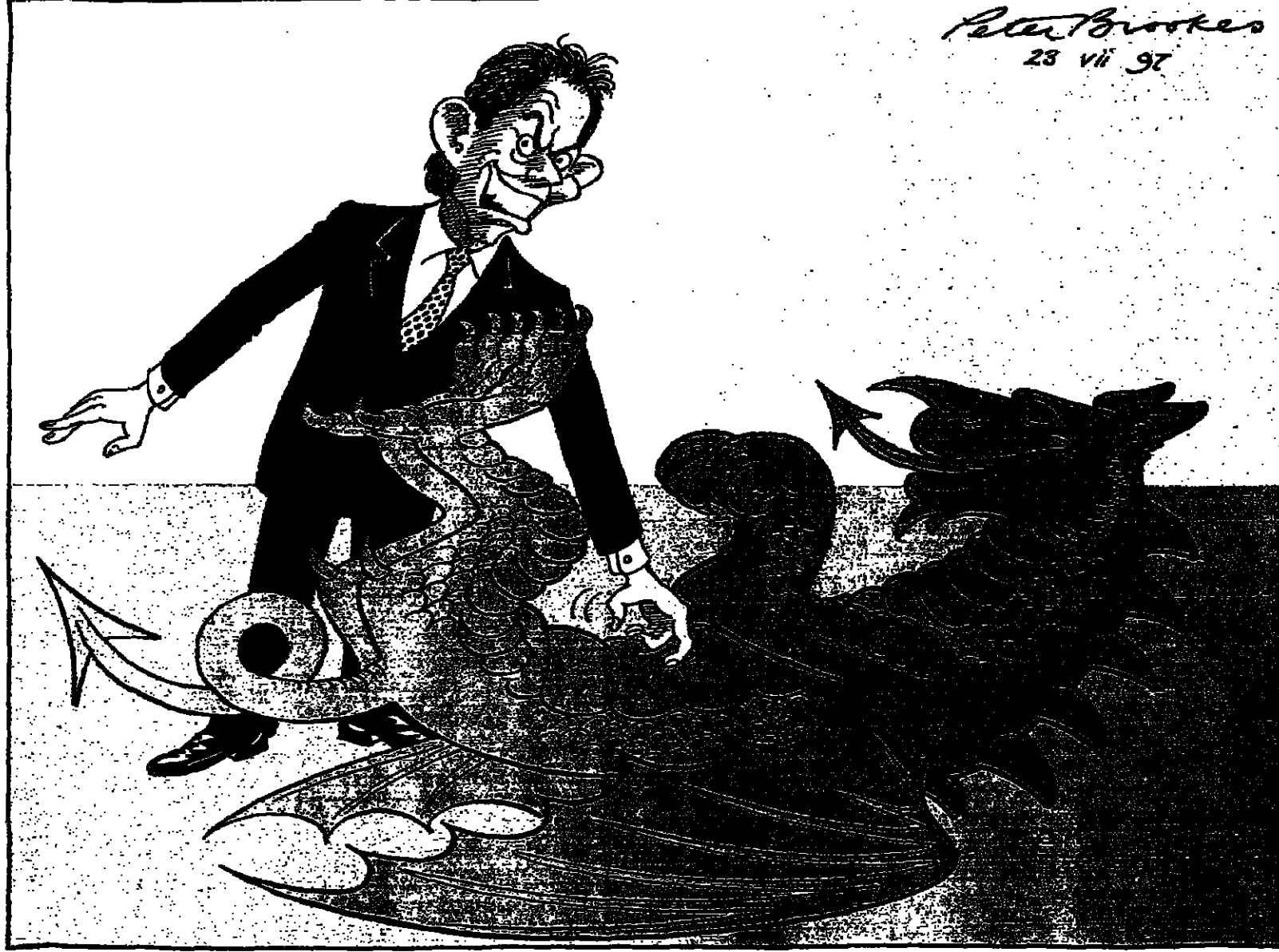
But today I'm compelled to break the resolution of a decade. I need to find out not only who Mr F.D. Morton is, but also why I have his office door, and, equally important, why that door says he's a bastard; and there is nowhere to turn for information like that except to a reader who might just have it. And if that reader happens to be Mr F.D. Morton himself, I can only crave his forgiveness for my telling the world what his door thinks of him, but urge him to write in anyway, to save my sanity. It has just occurred to me, mind, that if his door has got it right, Mr F.D. Morton may be too much of a bastard to get in touch with me by letter, but enough of a bastard to get in touch with me by fist, but that is the kind of risk all seekers after truth are doomed to run.

Another kind which one of them is doomed to run is the risk of boring witless readers whose hospitality he has already abused, by hanging on about his ship. Nobody wants to hear about his ship, they have all had ships of their own, they know about ships, they have all been awoken by things that go bump in the night and have run to the window to observe that the thing was yet another moonlit lavatory bowl which had either just appeared in their ship or just disappeared from it, and they have all then gone back to bed to lie sleepily wondering who, exactly, were these people who loped the night with lavatory bowls. Or radiators. Or mattresses. The people who have turned the urban ship into a sort of inert Robin Hood, an entrepot redistributing lavatories and radiators and mattresses from those with too many of them to those with too few.

And now mine has received a door, sometime between last midnight and breakfast: a panelled one, in cream, no knob or hinges, but garnished with three messages, two mounted professionally on little gilt plaques which say "Mr F.D. Morton" and "Knock and Enter", and a third, sprayed on erratically in black, which says "Bastard!"

I have been thinking about this all day, and got nowhere. At one end of that nowhere stands the shadowy figure of Mr F.D. Morton: what is he, that he is knocked and entered upon? A schoolmaster? A civil servant? A surgeon, even? In the middle of the nowhere stands the shadowy figure of the sprayer: what made him reach for the aerosol? Had he just been expelled, for impermissible transgressions? Had he just been kicked out of the DSS office for claiming benefit for nine aliases? Had he just left hospital with the wrong leg cut off? Is it within one of these scenarios that Mr F.D. Morton's alleged bastardy lurks? Then again, there is the far end of nowhere, where stands the shadowy figure of the person who threw the door in the ship: why did he do it? He cannot be the victim of Mr F.D. Morton, because a victim would not spray "Bastard!" on a door and then tear it off and skip it, he would want to leave it there as long as possible. It cannot be the building's owners, they would merely repaint the door. And though the only other candidate would seem to be Mr F.D. Morton himself, I cannot believe, however mortified he might have been to discover his door's desecration, that he took it off and carried it through the night to my ship. A man with a gilded plaque who has to be knocked before being entered upon is surely not the sort to risk being apprehended by the Old Bill at three in the morning, carrying a stolen door with his name on it.

So I am, forgive me, forced to invite answers, on a postcard. The first correct entry will receive a door. Provided it doesn't disappear tonight.



## A question of honour

Percy Cradock defends his record over safeguarding democracy in Hong Kong

Jonathan Dimbleby's book, *The Last Governor*, and related articles, (Simon Jenkins, *The Times*, July 12), contain sensational accusations against me, and others, of dishonourable conduct over Hong Kong, of betrayal of the colony, and even of treason. These are grotesque charges and will not bear serious examination. But their authors clearly mean them to be taken seriously and some answer is necessary.

The main allegation is that in the years 1984-92 officials and at least one minister conspired with China to stifle Hong Kong's legitimate demands for democracy. The facts are otherwise. Far from blocking democracy, British ministers and officials laboured with considerable success to advance it and secure its continuance after 1997. Their achievement, incorporated in the Basic Law, survives the handover for the benefit of Hong Kong, whereas the Patten changes have already been swept away, in acrimony and with lasting damage.

At the time of the Joint Declaration in 1984 there were no directly elected seats in the Hong Kong legislature. After steady pressure on the Chinese, such seats were introduced and increased. After Tiananmen in 1989 these efforts were redoubled. The main purpose of my secret visit to Peking in December 1989 was to win more such seats. The work was continued by Sir David Wilson and then Douglas Hurd, as Foreign Secretary. The result was the agreement of February 1990, ensuring an immediate increase in directly elected seats and a rising curve for more, going on into the next century. It was also understood that the legislature of 1995 would sit through the handover and carry with it a sizeable directly elected element into post-1997 Hong Kong. The famous through train, now derailed.

Nothing could be less like a conspiracy against democracy. At no time was there collusion with China against Hong Kong's interests. Instead, there was steady pressure for more liberal arrangements. But it was crucial to secure Chinese agreement, or at least acquiescence. Otherwise there was no possibility of the improvements outstanding in 1997. We had repeated and precise Chinese warnings, from 1989 on, of the consequences if we went ahead on our own; and we have recently had a demonstration of what happens when Britain and Hong Kong try to do that.

This policy of co-operating with China in the interests of Hong Kong was not

just the work of some aberrant officials. It had the backing of the whole Thatcher Government. They authorised it and, rightly, claimed credit for its results, notably the Joint Declaration and the democratisation agreement of 1990. They did not see such agreements as appeasement, a term later applied to any Sino-British accommodation.

Though inheriting this excellent base, Mr Patten insisted on a very different approach, one of unilateral action, disregarding the Chinese warnings. It backfired and brought the colony a bitter quarrel with China, worse terms for the transition and therefore less protection after 1997. It also damaged Hong Kong in the area where he

claimed to help most: instead of a through train for an elected legislature, as agreed with China before 1992, Hong Kong now has a China-appointed body. The criticism of Mr Patten is not because he tried to help democracy; it is because in the end he harmed it. Nowhere in his pages does Jonathan Dimbleby face this issue. But it is the nub of the debate. And from those responsible for this real and present democratic deficit, stories of "betrayal" in the 1980s come very strangely.

We are told in extenuation of this error that Mr Patten was not aware of crucial correspondence between Douglas Hurd and the Chinese Foreign Minister, promising continued co-operation. This is an odd story, but allowing for its truth the fact remains that he was fully aware of the Chinese warnings of the consequences of unilateral action and still decided to go ahead, no doubt calculating that they would back down. It was, at best, a wild gamble with Hong Kong's future; and it did not come off.

When the miscalculation became apparent, Mr Patten made a virtue of necessity and seemed to see himself as engaged in a holy war against China, in which any Sino-British understanding was betrayal and those who maintained contact with the Chinese were "conspiring with the enemy", to use Simon

Jenkins's words. But there was no war with China. The name of the game was securing the best future for Hong Kong. This had been recognised before 1992. Afterwards, unhappily, this objective had to take second place to attempts to score points in some virility contest with Peking.

In common with a great many others, I called on Chinese officials in my capacity as director or adviser with British firms to ask about the progress of the crisis, just as I called on British or Hong Kong representatives and on many Hong Kong public figures. Such advice as I gave, in public and private, was to gather up as much of the broken crockery as possible and, to the Chinese, to honour the agreements they had signed and to demonstrate the success of "one country, two systems" in Hong Kong. Treasonable activity? Hardly.

One visit to Peking, in April 1993, has received particularly creative treatment. It is alleged that I went there behind the Governor's back, briefed and encouraged by the Foreign Office in order to sabotage his plans. Certainly I went. As a private citizen with business interests in China I could not afford to have Peking made a no-go area. But I was not briefed by the Foreign Office. In fact it urged me not to go so as to avoid misunderstanding in Hong Kong. In order to meet official concerns I asked the Chinese to avoid any mention of Sino-British relations or Hong Kong in my discussions. To this they complied.

It is at this level of personal attack and insinuation that, it seems, one must now deal if one wants to discuss a serious foreign policy issue. The attacks are personal, demeaning and strictly diversionary. They take the eye off the central issue: why British policy over Hong Kong after 1992 went so signally wrong. They have been helped by the refusal until very recently on the part of the press to allow that there was another version of the Hong Kong story than that put about by the adherents of the former Governor.

In the same style it is alleged that in the bad, pre-Patten days, officials made secret agreements with China and sought to deceive Parliament. Certainly negotiations, for example over democracy, were secret; they had to be if there was to be any chance of extracting concessions from the Chinese and influencing the Basic Law, a purely Chinese statute. But the results were regularly reported to Parliament, and policy regularly examined in the House Foreign Affairs Committee.

The grubbier items in the charge-sheet is the claim that those who advocated co-operation with China were influenced by the prospect of commercial gain. As if one needed a directorship before seeing the damage Patten policy was doing Hong Kong. I myself was arguing for co-operation with China in the interests of Hong Kong at least ten years before retirement and any possibility of commercial work, and went on saying the same thing later, when the Government had executed a U-turn. The sole criterion, for me and all I worked with, was what was best for Hong Kong. And it is shameful, and libellous, to suggest otherwise.

So much for the charges. But a word is due to the authors. Little needs be said about Jonathan Dimbleby. He writes as his master's apologist and hatchet-man: in such roles objectivity, even accuracy, are not to be expected. In the Hong Kong context, Simon Jenkins is an even less substantial figure. The main source of the allegations seems to be the former Governor himself. This is sad. Also sad that the attacks are so wild and all-embracing. Not only his own critics, but former Cabinet colleagues, businessmen urging caution, and ambassadors and officials trying to make sense of his policies, all are sneered at, accused of disloyalty, or appeasement, or cowardice.

Admittedly, the former Governor is in an uncomfortable position. He realises that he got things badly wrong in Hong Kong. But consciousness of failure is no excuse for questioning the integrity of everyone who disagrees with him. Regrettably, Mr Patten has damaged Hong Kong by his policies. He now does himself, and the quality of the Hong Kong debate, damage by his indiscriminate and groundless accusations.

Sir Percy Cradock was Ambassador to China, 1978-83, and the Prime Minister's foreign policy adviser, 1984-92. Simon Jenkins is away.

At no time was there any collusion with the Chinese

## Debriefed

WORKERS at Conservative Central Office are in a flat spin over an edit from Archie Norman, MP, their new party vice-chairman, that they should dress down on Fridays. These are men and women who sleep in their suits and get nose bleeds at the very notion of casual clothing. They are not taking kindly to being told how to dress by a man who, as chairman of ASDA, wears a badge saying "Hi, I'm Archie".

"Alistair Cooke [the former head of the Conservative Political Centre] used to let women wear trousers on Fridays," said one member of the research department, sweaty-palmed at the idea of shopping for casuals. "But all these modern management methods are getting a bit much."

They should watch out, as Norman, with the full backing of William Hague, is just getting started. At ASDA, he is not only rigorously encourages dress-down Friday, but also holds all his meetings with everyone standing up. Anyone in the open-plan offices who wants to be left to think in peace has to wear a red cap.

Perhaps best of all, the employee of the month is allowed to take the

company Jaguar home for a night to impress the neighbours, though it may be hard work getting Lord Parkinson, the party chairman, to agree to this one.

Matters are not helped by Norman's refusal of an office in Central Office. He prefers to issue his orders long-range from his



Dress sense: Norman

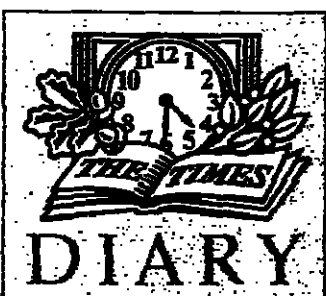
base round the corner in Abbey Gardens.

● Last to Europe is The Blood-sucker on the Rhine, a bronze medal lampooning Germany's reparations terms at Versailles. Made in 1923 by the German medallist Karl Goetz, the medal was sold for £220 by Spink, the auctioneers, in London last week, to The Museum of Leeching and Blood Letting, in Charleston, South Carolina. "It's a work of political satire," says a spokesman at the auction house. "I think the Americans took the title too literally."

## Jail ahoy

TWO former rear-admirals have been appointed to head the Board of Visitors at HMP Weare, the new prison-ship moored at Portland harbour. Rear-Admiral John Croydon is to chair the board, while Rear-Admiral David Crabb will act as his number two, keeping an eye on the sea-bound crooks.

Patrick O'Sullivan, HMP Weare's Governor and a committed landlubber, is grateful to have such a wealth of nautical experience to hand. "They should come in useful," he says, "especially when we have problems with the



air conditioning or the sprinkler systems on board."

As for accusations that there is a naval cabal at work here, O'Sullivan says: "I think you will find there are simply a lot of rear-admirals in Portland."

● As John Major and his former Cabinet gather tonight for their "Last Supper", they would do well to tread gently on their arrival at the Berkeley Hotel. The Art Deco Knightsbridge hotel is a particular favourite of Sir Edward Heath, who lives round the corner and regularly takes breakfast or early evening cocktails there.

## HMI visit

SUSPICIONS that Prince Harry will be going to Radley College, in Oxfordshire, next year strength-

ened yesterday with the news that the Queen will be visiting the school in November.

She will be opening a new teaching block, nicknamed "The Doughnut" because of its unusual design. This should give her a useful chance to look the place over before agreeing to send Harry there rather than to Eton. While his older brother William seems to be enjoying himself at Eton, it is not felt to be the place for Harry.

● Problems just keep mounting up for Gerry Adams, the Sinn Féin



Prince Harry: new school?

leader, whose publishing house has just abandoned all future projects. Brandon Books, in Cork, has handled all of his work, including his recent autobiography *Before the Dawn*, and his Selected Writings. Adams would fully understand the reason for the company's crisis: a high-level row over strategy.

## Leading role

THE story of Jeremy Thorpe, former leader of the Liberal Party, and his relationship with the murdered male model, Norman Scott, will soon be playing to British cinemas. The film rights to Simon Freeman's book, *Rinkagate: The Rise and Fall of Jeremy Thorpe*, focusing on the 1979 court case at which Thorpe and three other men were acquitted of recruiting an airline pilot to murder Scott, have been bought up by the London company, Samuelson Productions, which most recently made the forthcoming film about Oscar Wilde starring Stephen Fry.

"We will not be casting until we have finished the screenplay," says a spokesman for Samuelson. "It is a very complex story and we'll be handling it with kid gloves."

## Harvard and the Holocaust

Daniel Johnson

on an American

row about genocide

Anti-Semitism comes in many forms. While the Third Reich was annihilating European Jewry, the Ivy League universities in America contented themselves with excluding Jews from their teaching faculties. The young critic Lionel Trilling felt he had no hope of competing with the Wasps at Harvard or Yale; only in New York, at Columbia, could he land a post. Half a century later, it is high time Harvard made amends. A former deputy mayor of New York and benefactor of Harvard, Ken Lipper, has set up a chair of Holocaust studies there. But this attempt to institutionalise the study of the Nazi genocide at America's oldest and grandest university has apparently backfired. An unseemly row has broken out, which must have delighted anti-Semites who wish to insinuate that in order to teach the new subject of Holocaust studies one must be both Jewish and Germanophobic.

A disagreement is alleged to have arisen between Mr Lipper, whose munificence towards his alma mater has placed Harvard dons in his debt, and the committee responsible for choosing the first incumbent of "his" chair, the Helen Zelaznik Professorship for Holocaust and Cognate Studies. The selection committee failed to make a permanent appointment, but wanted to install a temporary professor for three years. The benefactor refused to allow this. So the chair remains, for the moment, unfilled. This everyday tale of academic folk has become embroiled with the much more serious, though no less acrimonious, scholarly dispute about the "Goldhagen thesis": that the German people, and not just a minority of Nazis, actively supported the "national project" of Hitler's Final Solution.

The only begotten of this thesis — and Mr Lipper's candidate — is Daniel Goldhagen, a young associate professor of government at Harvard. Last year he became a celebrity overnight, thanks to his first book, *Hitler's Willing Executioners*. His tours of Germany were a media circus: thousands listened respectfully as he indicted their fathers and grandfathers with genocide; the historical establishment was scandalised, but he was awarded the Democracy Prize. Did Dr Goldhagen open up a long overdue debate which the previous generation had suppressed, or did he appeal to German masochism and ride roughshod over the evidence? The jury is still out.

The man the Harvard headhunters wanted as a stopgap for their new professorship is Professor Saul Friedländer, who holds the first chair of Holocaust studies at UCLA. Though only one volume of his *Nazi Germany and the Jews* (favourably reviewed by me in *The Times* on May 29) has so far appeared, it is already clear that Dr Friedländer is not persuaded by every aspect of Dr Goldhagen's thesis. Like most other historians, Dr Friedländer thinks ordinary Germans knew a good deal about what was going on. Mild forms of anti-Semitism, even "passive complicity" in the Nazi persecution, were commonplace; but "the majority of Germans... looked the other way". They did not share the "eliminationist" anti-Semitism of Hitler and the "willing executioners" who perpetrated genocide, as Dr Goldhagen believes.

Gossips at Harvard say that Mr Lipper intended his chair to be a platform for his hero Dr Goldhagen; the latter indignantly denies it. Other candidates for the chair have rushed into print, one, Dr Christopher Browning, claimed in *The New Republic* that he had been excluded "because, unlike Goldhagen, he is not Jewish". Such suggestions, as unworthy as they are improbable, are reminiscent of other rows in other places. A year or two ago the fracas over the Flick Chair of European Thought poisoned the atmosphere at Oxford. Michael Pinto-Duschinsky, whose article in *The Times* sparked off a debate about the ethics of accepting " tainted" funding, found himself the subject of *ad hominem* attacks.

The Harvard row places American Holocaust scholarship in a poor light and obscures the continuing need for vigilance against the revisionist backlash. One example must suffice. Last Monday the leading German daily, the *Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung*, carried a piece by one of its most distinguished journalists, Günther Grassman, which amounted to a rant against Jewish-American organisations. The Holocaust was, the author claimed, the sole aspect of German history that was taught in American schools. This was due to the "ruthless conduct of bodies such as the Jewish World Congress [sic] and the American Jewish Committee, which he accused of funding 'demagogic' advertisements highlighting the German Government's policy of paying pensions to former SS men but not to many Jewish survivors. (In fact the pensions issue is a sensitive one which the AJC is right to criticise.) This sort of German resentment is common.

If some Germans think the Holocaust is being used as part of a Jewish conspiracy to keep Americans in ignorance about present-day Germany, then we need Mr Lipper's chair to be filled as a matter of urgency. Whether or not they have noticed in Harvard-Yard, Daniel Goldhagen is a star; I don't agree with a good deal of his book, but that it has transformed Holocaust studies is a fact no doubt. Even though it is a bad principle to let benefactors influence appointments, he would add lustre to the new chair. Harvard should think again, and appoint Goldhagen.

P.H.S.





## WALES AND WESTMINSTER

Greater accountability comes at a price

Eighteen years after they overwhelmingly rejected an assembly the voters of Wales are to be asked if they repent of their decision. The arguments, and some of the advocates, will be familiar to those with long memories. But the landscape has changed dramatically since then and the ground on which the Government stands is firmer now than it was in 1979. Devolution is being offered by an administration in a position of strength, at the start of its term, possessed of a clear mandate, and intent, as a matter of principle, on a recasting of the relationship between Government and governed across a strengthened United Kingdom. At the time of the last referendum Jim Callaghan's Government was drifting and divided. It was driven to offer an assembly under nationalist pressure and without a clear constitutional vision. The polls reflect that change with clear support for an assembly, and it is more likely than not that the Welsh will get their first parliament. It is, however, in the interests of Wales 18 years from now that the price which may be extracted for that parliament is properly appreciated.

It is right, as a matter of general principle, that the administration of Wales should be placed under better democratic scrutiny. The gubernatorial style of successive Tory Secretaries of State and their reliance on quangos populated by placemen has created an appetite for reform. In a pluralist state, it is unhealthy to concentrate in the hands of the Welsh Secretary a £7 billion budget and powers to rule on education, health, training, agriculture, transport, industry and the environment. Perfunctory debate at Westminster and sporadic scrutiny from the Welsh Grand and Select Committees provide an insufficient counterweight.

The machinery of Government aside, there is also a powerful case for reflecting the growing strength of Welsh identity and the political values of a defined community in a representative body. Some of the traditional objections to an assembly are met in the

White Paper, most notably the fear that Mold and Milford Haven could find Cardiff rule as centralist in its way as Westminster has been. Regional committees should help to reflect the different priorities of the Welsh-speaking North and West as well as those of Anglicised enclaves such as Pembrokeshire and Monmouth. Proportional representation will make one-party, or one region, dominance less likely.

There is, however, potential for friction, not between Cardiff and West Wales but between Wales and Westminster. The assembly will elect its leader but Wales will continue to be represented in the Cabinet by a Secretary of State appointed by the Prime Minister. What will happen if a future Tory Welsh Secretary and the Labour leader of the Assembly disagree? How effective a champion for the assembly would such a minister want to be? Might he not be tempted to win tabloid cheers and Essex votes as a harbinger of the Welsh? Might the assembly, in order to free itself from an advocate it cannot appoint, press for the right to raise taxes?

In those circumstances, distant perhaps but far from fantastic, the pressure from England to secure a quid pro quo for devolution would grow. The White Paper guarantees the current generous level of Welsh representation at Westminster and the favourable deal from the Exchequer the Principality enjoys under the Barnett formula. Neither had been questioned while Wales was without an assembly. Can both survive unamended? Ultimately, devolution depends on the will of the Welsh people. If there is a settled and serious demand, as the election result suggests and the referendum will reveal, then politicians have a duty to try to satisfy it. But even though it is a decision for the Welsh, it has consequences for the English. Before Wales decides, in two months' time, it should be aware of what England may ask in the future, lest 18 years on the Welsh have cause to repent again.

## JEWISH GOLD

Only full disclosure can now settle ancient injustices

Together with other leading newspapers of the world, *The Times* today publishes a three-page advertisement by the Swiss Bankers Association giving the long-awaited list of dormant accounts dating back to the Second World War. The list, an unprecedented break with Swiss banking secrecy, marks the most comprehensive attempt yet to trace the families or survivors of the Holocaust and end the controversy over allegations of Swiss complicity with Nazi Germany in buying tainted gold.

The move is overdue but nonetheless welcome. There has long been a suspicion that Swiss banks knowingly guarded huge sums deposited by Jews. As more and more evidence was published of the banks' wartime dealings, a damning picture emerged of their avarice, hypocrisy and moral insensitivity. Growing outrage in Jewish communities and among allied governments led to wide-ranging accusations against the banks and the Swiss in general. Reactions at first ranged from defensive anger to bewildered incomprehension. But Bern soon realised that until the accusations, even if exaggerated, were fully investigated and Switzerland confronted the moral dilemmas of its history, the country's reputation would be as tainted as the gold purchased from the Nazis.

The Swiss Government has, over the past year, made strenuous efforts to clear up this stain. It has ordered an investigation by experts into wartime dealings and agreed to co-operate with international campaigns. It has offered a huge sum to aid victims of human rights abuses, catastrophes and the Holocaust. And President Koller acknowl-

edged, in a cathartic speech to the Federal Assembly, his country's dubious wartime strategy and its subsequent ungenerous reactions. The problem, however, has been the banks themselves. The banks' action now contrasts with the obstruction and evasion which greeted needy refugees who approached the banks for their money immediately after the war. If the banks had seriously looked for owners then, they would have saved years of suffering.

The danger for Switzerland is that the campaign has now built up a momentum that is hard to reverse. The country is an easy target for those envious of its wealth and orderliness: and the gold gave detractors a glowing moral cause to add to the gibes about smug Swiss aloofness. A small industry has grown up in Swiss-bashing, and this, in turn, has provoked xenophobic reaction from a country unused to finding itself in the firing line.

The controversy will not end here. Several groups have already cast doubt on the veracity of the bankers' figures, suggesting that far more remains unaccounted for. There will also be hundreds of bogus claims, and acrimony may surround the necessary challenges and safeguards. Britain has not escaped this lingering historical row: there are well-substantiated claims that the Government used unclaimed deposits in Britain by Jews in the Balkans to compensate Britons whose property there was taken over by the communists. The full details must come out in the Nazi gold conference that Britain is to host this autumn. Full disclosure, as the Swiss banks have found, is the only way to settle these ancient injustices.

## NAMES AND SHAME

Anonymity must still be retained in rape cases

Little could be more distressing than to be falsely accused of a crime as serious as indecent assault. For Professor John Cottingham, head of philosophy at Reading University, the past year must have been a horror. Even now that he has been cleared, his ordeal may not yet be over. The two women concerned are apparently planning a civil action against him.

Professor Cottingham deserves the great wave of sympathy that has come his way. University tutors are, by the nature of their work, highly vulnerable to this type of accusation. Not many middle-aged men routinely spend time with teenage girls on their own in a room. What goes on in these rooms is not often open to corroboration. So female students too are vulnerable to being preyed upon. But in this instance, the women's case was implausible from the start — more so when it was revealed that one of them had made a false accusation before.

Public support for Professor Cottingham's plight has led to suggestions that the two women be named. Like all plaintiffs in trials of rape and sexual assault, they have enjoyed anonymity. He, however, has had his name blackened. Despite being found to be innocent, it is claimed, he will never quite recover his reputation, while they will remain unblemished. Either they should be named, or defendants like Professor Cottingham should remain anonymous too. Seductive as such a symmetry appears, it carries its own dangers. The reason why

women are not named in rape trials is that having been raped carries its own stigma, however innocent the victim. It is hard enough already to persuade women who have suffered sexual assault to press charges against their assailants: the process of trial can be as painful as the original attack.

Even if women do take a case to court, only a small percentage of rape trials end in conviction. This is not normally because plaintiffs have falsely accused their attackers, but because corroborative evidence is hard to obtain. For a woman in those circumstances to be named would be desperately unfair, and would act as a further deterrent to other victims pressing charges.

Alternatively, it is suggested that defendants should be anonymous too. But the disgrace of being accused of rape is no greater than that of murder or many other serious criminal offences. Where would the courts stop? An extension of anonymity would be a move away from transparency of justice.

The body that is supposed to prevent cases as flimsy as this one being brought to trial is the Crown Prosecution Service. It seems very odd that the CPS could have gone ahead with a trial in which two women claimed to have been undressed by one man, with no force involved, and where one of the plaintiffs had already proved her unreliability. Professor Cottingham should now be allowed to get on with his job, free from any taint to his good name. It is at the CPS that searching questions deserve to be aimed.

## Foreign policy to 'export goodness'

From Mr George R. Urban

Sir, In his account of Robin Cook's admirable new "ethical" foreign policy ("A Foreign Secretary to test us", July 17) John Lloyd claims that "leaders who promised to export goodness have rarely escaped mockery and disappointment. President Jimmy Carter's efforts to do so were widely seen to have failed".

Not so, Jimmy Carter's and Zbigniew Brzezinski's advocacy of "human rights" as a central issue of American and then Western foreign policy greatly accelerated the erosion of Soviet legitimacy and became a significant element in the collapse of the Soviet system and empire.

In the Helsinki round of negotiations, human rights, eventually enshrined in "Basket Three" of the Helsinki Final Act, became a vastly important weapon in the Western armoury against which the Soviet side under Andropov, Chernenko and Gorbachev could pit very little.

Having subscribed to our frame of reference on human rights in the hope of securing, as a *quid pro quo*, the final recognition and security of their empire, the Soviet leaders ended up without an empire. We managed to "export goodness" to exceptionally good effect. The Foreign Secretary seems to be fully aware that we can do so again.

Yours sincerely,  
GEORGE R. URBAN,  
14 Palmeira Square,  
Hove, Sussex,  
July 18.

From Mr Oleg Gordievsky

Sir, The Government's intention that human rights must be a central concern of foreign policy signifies a welcome positive change. After all, the (old) Labour Party of the 1970s and 1980s did not show a very robust attitude to human rights in the communist countries or to the Soviet nuclear threat.

The question now is whether the Government will have the nerve to support human rights impartially in such different and "difficult" countries as China, Kenya, Vietnam, Saudi Arabia, Russia and Cuba.

Yours faithfully,  
OLEG GORDIEVSKY,  
c/o A. M. Heath,  
79 St Martin's Lane, WC2,  
July 19.

## Northern Ireland

From Mr T. G. Wills-Sandford

Sir, J. P. Knight (letter, July 21) rightly wonders why the Ulster Unionists should meet the IRA, because the IRA will never give up their arms until they have achieved their aims.

All the emphasis in the past three years has been in getting talks going. Surely when parties enter into highly complex negotiations an outline of a solution must exist in someone's mind. In my wildest imagination, I cannot imagine a set of agreements which all parties will accede to.

There is no point in fooling the people of Northern Ireland or indeed in Tony Blair deluding himself that talking will represent progress. The parallel with Chamberlain is very apposite.

A fundamental change of heart is required before talks begin.

Yours sincerely,  
T. G. WILLS-SANDFORD,  
50 Bowerdean Street, SW6,  
July 21.

## Rail safety

From Mr David Norris

Sir, You report (News in brief, July 10) a call for 2,300 "slam-door" railway coaches to be scrapped earlier than planned because they are considered "dangerous".

There have been 150 fatalities over the last 30 years that can be connected in some way to these old coaches. It seems to me, however, that such a request only underlines the safety of rail travel and that such demands are almost scaremongering.

Indeed perhaps one answer to the road-traffic problem is to insist on measures to produce a safety record comparable to that of these "dangerous" coaches. Until this is done I shall continue to commute safely in them.

Yours truly,  
DAVID NORRIS,  
Blackthorn,  
Buckhurst Lane,  
Wadhurst, East Sussex,  
July 17.

## Mortimer on Matisse

From Mr John Mortimer, QC

Sir, In a recent interview with Valerie Grove (June 24) I said that, although I admired Matisse this side of idolatry, I wished I hadn't heard of his wartime collaborations with the Germans.

I am delighted to discover that rumours of Matisse's collaborations are unfounded. I'm sorry if I caused distress to his family and can now enjoy the work of this superb artist without reservations.

Yours etc,  
JOHN MORTIMER,  
Turville Heath Cottage,  
Henley on Thames, Oxfordshire,  
July 21.

# LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9KN Telephone 0171-782 5000

## 'Two-track' NHS admissions system

From Dr Abraham Marcus

Sir, Your leading article on the ending of the two-track system of hospital admissions ("Dobson's choice", July 17) seems to deplore the attempt to displace inequity by equity.

Our health service, as things are, is an organisation for allocating time to patients. Time available depends on numbers of beds, doctors and nurses, and on the dexterity of managers in juggling shortages.

Patients of fundholding GPs have shorter waiting times because the doctor can buy them from the managers at the expense of the non-fundholders' patients who must wait longer. The market, or pseudo-market, cannot manufacture more time to distribute fairly and without undue waiting.

At issue is whether we can make more time by providing more doctors and nurses, by helping managers to understand better the clinical need for time and by organising our system of care more effectively. Allocation of resources in our current state is the distribution of shortages and fundholding, in effect, is a device to conceal the process to a limited degree. It does not solve our main problem, nor do the market reforms as a whole — how to build a system of care that is equitable and effective.

What Frank Dobson has done is to reallocate the limited time available so that the fundholders' patients will wait longer and other patients won't have to wait quite so long. His move means that fundholding will, wither on the vine.

To address the main problem he will need more money and more ideas.

Yours truly,  
ABRAHAM MARCUS,  
5 Greenaway Gardens, NW3,  
July 20.

From the Director of the  
Institute of Economic Affairs  
Health and Welfare Unit

Sir, The Government's announcement that it will prevent GP fund-

## Turkey and EU

From Dr David Shankland

Sir, I fear that EU politicians have not thought through the profound long-term consequences of the apparent policy of the European Union to make Turkey's exclusion from the EU permanent — while proceeding to admit the Republic of Cyprus, before a long-term solution has been found to reconcile the Greeks and the Turkish zones (report, July 17; see also leading article same day, letter, July 19).

At the time of Greece's application to join the European Community, as it then was, it was made quite clear that no one intended to disturb the balance which then existed in relations between the two countries and the rest of Europe.

In the event, however, the admission of Greece in 1981 has been followed by the steady growth of hostile perceptions of Turkey, a unique and virtually permanent ban on all EU financial assistance to that country, and a deepening political rift. Some Greek spokesmen have tried to call for

holders from gaining advantages for their patients reveals that the Secretary of State has not fully understood how competition works to the advantage of all.

If a GP fundholder arranges for a patient to see a specialist in six weeks instead of six months, Mr Dobson's 1960s egalitarian mind-set can only see one patient gaining an advantage at the expense of another.

He has not understood that competition has a rebound effect that ripples through any industry or service as the laggards seek to emulate the best.

Other GPs, who see that they are failing, must raise standards for the benefit of their own patients and, in their turn, they will raise the benchmark against which all doctors are judged.

All progress is the result of such emulation, but it looks as if Mr Dobson prefers the uniformity of ration-book collectivism.

Yours sincerely,  
DAVID GREEN,  
Director,  
Health and Welfare Unit,  
Institute of Economic Affairs,  
2 Lord North Street, SW1,  
July 17.

From Professor Emeritus  
E. Rhys Davies

Sir, Your leading article makes the remarkable statement that "direct surgical intervention should be resisted wherever possible".

I am not a surgeon but the surgeons who taught me (just after the inception of the NHS) laid the emphasis on making the correct diagnosis, so that surgery, when indicated positively, should not be delayed.

Mr Dobson has made the correct diagnosis. I trust his surgery will not be delayed, and that it will be radical enough to be curative.

Yours sincerely,  
RHYS DAVIES,  
19 Hyland Grove,  
Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol,  
July 17.

EU solidarity against Turkey. This process will now inevitably be powerfully accelerated.

Turkey has long been recognised as a key Western ally of 65 million people in a vital strategic area. It also now has a strong and dynamic industrial economy which has successfully established a customs union with the European Union. Though its exports are holding their own in the European market, the EU receives the lion's share of the benefits of that union.

Turkey has contributed more to Europe than most Europeans seem to realise. The inter-governmental conference decision creates dangerous imbalances in the eastern Mediterranean, exacerbates rather than soothes the disputes there, and gives a powerful fillip to anti-European and anti-Western currents in Turkey. It needs to be urgently rethought.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID SHANKLAND,  
University of Wales, Lampeter,  
Anthropology Unit,  
Lampeter, Ceredigion,  
July 18.

## Hague on EMU

From the Chairman  
of the European Foundation

Sir, Peter Riddell writes today, with reference to European Monetary Union: "William Hague may not have satisfied the ultra-sceptics by opposing entry on principle."

Mr Hague made his principled opposition clear in the May edition of this Foundation's *European Journal*. There he said: "Submerging the pound in a single European currency would not be in the interests of Britain. I am opposed to a single currency in principle but I do not believe it is in Britain's interests to withdraw from Europe."

The key issue is one of renegotiation. As an ultra-sceptic — or, as I prefer to describe those of my persuasion, as a Euro-realist — I find Mr Hague's statement completely satisfactory.

Yours etc,  
BILL CASH,  
Chairman, European Foundation,  
61 Pall Mall, SW1,  
July 21.

## Radio 4 changes

From Mr Brian West

Sir, The leaked information about proposed changes to the programmes on BBC Radio 4 has provoked the familiar knee-jerk reaction from the network's "defenders", as they see themselves (letters, July 17).

The BBC, in which I have many respected friends and former colleagues from various joint ventures, is so good at conducting itself in the corridors of power (witness the smooth renewal of the Charter and the continuation of the rising licence fee), but so bad at handling the PR of schedule changes.

Yet, no radio or television service, newspaper or other regular publication can stand still because public interest and tastes do not stand still.

The Times has changed much over recent years and continues to change (mostly for the better, though I'm sure not all will agree) the same process of renewal and experimentation takes place in every broadcast service I have

ever heard of, and not being reliant on audience numbers to obtain its revenue, the BBC is better placed than commercial broadcasters to try something new.

James Boyle, Radio 4's Controller, has a challenging task, but I hope neither he nor the BBC Governors will be deflected from their purpose of keeping Radio 4 fresh and relevant to the times we live in by a vociferous minority who seem to want to fossilise it.

Yours faithfully,  
BRIAN WEST,  
(Fellow of the Radio Academy),  
Hapusrwydd,  
21 Old London Road, Flint,  
brianandgillianwest  
@compuserve.com  
July 18.

Letters to the Editor should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number — 0171-782 5046. e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

## Libertarianism, rights and duties

From Lord Howell of Guildford

Sir, Oh no! Please, not a "Conservative Party of a more libertarian temperament" (Michael Gove, "Seduced by the Centre", July 16).

The yawning hole in the structure of Western values today is the terrible feeling of concern for that set of virtues, obligations and attitudes of respect and trust which bind families together, and through families bind society together.

The excesses of collectivism having been undone, the pendulum has now swung far too far the other way towards a mutated and brutal libertarianism, in which everyone demands their own space, in which the cry "It's my life and I'll do what I like with it" is the nearest we have to a moral standard, and in which human rights are constantly asserted and human duties rarely (letter, July 19).

Instead of stoking these new excesses and trumpeting the libertarian ideal we need to learn with humility from those cultures and religions which have successfully strengthened the family network, its virtues and example, even under modern pressures. We also need political leaders who can clothe this better balance of society in powerful language and lift 20th-century Western thought out of its present rut.

How about a Universal Declaration of Human Duties to go alongside the one about Rights, before the libertarian zealots, on the rebound from the collectivist zealots, turn our Western societies to atomised and uncaring dust.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID HOWELL,  
House of Lords,  
July 21.

## Anonymity in court

From Mr Geoffrey Dence

Sir, On your front page today you report the acquittal of a professor on charges brought by two young ladies, one of whom it transpires has made a similar allegation in the past; and our legal system grants them anonymity.

If their charges had been proven then I agree they should have their identity withheld, but in the current circumstances surely we should know their names in the interests of self-preservation.

Yours, etc,  
GEOFFREY DENCE,  
The Firs, East Grimstead,  
Salisbury, Wiltshire,  
geoffrey.dence@btinternet.com  
July 22.

From Mrs Joan Lewis

Sir, I was amazed to read today in your profile of "Miss X" that Salt Lake City is situated in Ohio. When I was there three years ago it was firmly placed in Utah.

When did it move?

Yours sincerely,  
JOAN LEWIS,  
3 West Eaton Place, SW1,  
July 22.

## Abbey statues

From Mr R. J. M. Tolhurst

Sir, Having done without statues on its west front since at least the mid-17th century, does Westminster Abbey need them now (letters, July 12, 1997)?

Dean Wilcocks, who had the west front completed in the early 18th century, presumably did not think so. And will not at least some of the selection of 20th-century martyrs be almost sure to be controversial?

Yours faithfully,  
R. J. M. TOLHURST,  
Flat 52,  
The Vineyards,  
Great Baddow, Chelmsford, Essex.

## Sacked clergy

From Ms M. Siobhan McLeod

Sir, If the Reverend Alex Coker is a servant of God and not an employee of the Church (report, July 10; letter, July 15) how can the Church sack him?

Surely all Christians are the servants of God. If so, does this mean that we (Christians) should deny the need for employment contracts, as everything we do should be in the service of our God?

Yours faithfully,  
S. McLEOD,  
3 Bryony Road,  
Burgham, Guildford, Surrey.

## One rule for the rich?

From Mr Andrew McClintock

Sir, On the front page of your last two editions (July 19, 21) you have carried photographs with a common theme — glamorous people in the backs of cars not wearing seat belts.

Do the great and the good, like the favourites of Stuart kings, enjoy a dispensation from the need to belt up in the back? Or is this legal technicality a sop to public opinion, that no one expects to be enforced at all, and which therefore should be repealed?

Yours faithfully,  
ANDREW MCCLINTOCK,  
Clarendon House,  
19 Cavendish Road, Brindcliffe,  
Sheffield, South Yorkshire,  
July 21.











Officials are unaffected by reports of war or famine

## Why top brass never sticks its neck out

An argument always trotted out against a Freedom of Information Act is that ministers and government officials would be inhibited in making policy if they thought that their confidential thoughts and doubts might become known. Yet a new report shows that media coverage makes hardly a blind bit of difference to policymakers.

In London and in Washington, Nik Gowing, of BBC World Service Television, found that the accepted wisdom among military men, politicians and diplomats — and even journalists — was that painful images on television goad governments into action. In the United States they call it "the CNN factor". In Britain the "something must be done" effect.

But this factor is feeble, he finds, in a study for the Carnegie Commission on Preventing Deadly Conflict. Decision-makers on both sides of the Atlantic, when pressed, admit that national interest is far more powerful than media images in determining what action a country takes towards violence and suffering outside its borders.

The national interest increasingly decrees non-intervention: long, hesitating consultation with allies; or, occasionally, a quick entrance and exit. Television pictures play little part in these decisions.

The finding is a cheerful one if you are fed up with people in power claiming that the press and television, not they, shape events. But the conclusion is pretty gloomy if, like the report's author, you wish that media coverage, television particularly, could somehow prevent conflict and misery.

It does not. The best it can do is stimulate humanitarian aid. Distorted reporting from Rwanda showed that the gestures of relief actually stopped the international community from intervening to stop the genocide.

For journalists, the rest of Mr Gowing's message makes even more dismal reading. The main reason why the top brass do not take their cues from the media is because the reporting is almost invariably wrong — even if for the most respectable of reasons. The brave reporter standing in the midst of genocide or famine simply cannot get the facts.

The true "story" — the conventional misnomer for a news report — lies in what has been happening before the conflict breaks out, before the cameras and microphones fly in and after they have gone. Then the plot often changes direction in a way that would be far too complicated for news desks to explain to their readers and viewers.

Mr Gowing is pessimistic about the likelihood that easier and cheaper interna-

tional coverage will increase popular interest and understanding of foreign affairs. Thanks to the proliferation of international news networks, the lightness of equipment and ease of satellite transmission, the news desk now has to face a supermarket of choice. There is simply so much variety that only the latest news and stories most likely to win television awards make it to the screen. Not only do "stories" hold their news value for a very brief time, but globalisation of news has been accompanied by increasing parochialism.

The task for television news editors is clear. Having flown in their reporters to a hot spot and allowing them only a few brief sentences before intoning their byline, they must insist that those in the field explain that the pictures behind them do not tell the whole story.



BRENDA MADDOX

WHEN I read a Letter to the Editor by the chairman of a large organisation, I winced to think of the PR effort expended: the rough drafts, the collected comments, the revisions, all required to give the few words internal imprimatur. However, I am sure Sir Christopher Bland, chairman of the BBC, chose his own adjectives when, in a letter to *The Times* last week, he called me "wrong, premature and confused".

Let us just deal with that "premature". It was too soon to shout about the forthcoming changes to Radio 4, he said, because they have not been revealed yet. (BBC governors get them tomorrow.)

But by then it will be too late. The BBC has a habit of announcing as "proposals" plans that are already set in concrete: witness the World Service. At last week's public meeting in London on the future of the service, Jocelyn Hay, of the Voice of the Listener and Viewer, pointed out that when anxieties arose about the proposed restructuring, a BBC Governors' World Service Consultative Group was promised, to ensure that the service's quality survived.

The World Service was restructured on April 1; the consultative group has yet to be appointed. Sam Younger, the managing director of the World Service, explained, in the steady voice of a survivor, the apparent contradiction, that the changes had been intended to be implemented "both before April 1 and by April 1". We deferred the body until the rest was established," he said. It apparently will be set up in a few weeks' time. Sounds post-mature to me.

Media Coverage: Help or Hindrance on Conflict Prevention, by Nik Gowing, Carnegie Commission, 2400 N St. N.W., Washington, DC 20037-1153, <http://www.carnegie.org>

## The Client's Story

All the glory, or the blame, goes to the creatives and the agencies when a new advert appears. But what of the person who bought the ad, the person who said yes, the person with nerves of steel, the person who crossed his fingers and signed the cheque?



Steve McQueen returns from celluloid heaven to drive the new Ford Puma

### ● FORD PUMA

**THE CLIENT**  
Brian Wade, 52, brand manager, specialist products, Ford of Britain.

**WHAT OTHER CAMPAIGNS HAVE YOU BOUGHT?**  
Ford Galaxy (travel first class), Mondeo "Venice".

**THE AGENCY**  
Young & Rubicam.

**WHAT'S THE PLOT?**  
You are in San Francisco. Someone is driving. You see these eyes that look familiar. Reveal Steve McQueen. The editing speeds up. It's reminiscent of the chase scene in *Bullitt*. He reverses into a garage. He looks at the motorcycle he rode in *The Great Escape* and at the Mustang from *Bullitt*. He taps the Puma affectionately and then walks off.

**WHAT'S THE STRATEGY?**  
Puma is not just a looker. It's for real.

**WAS IT EXPENSIVE?**  
£800,000. Pretty much the going rate for a first-class 60 second ad these days.

**AT WHOM IS IT AIMED?**  
25-35s, generally single or cohabiting. People who like life, like personal challenges. Also 45+, people getting freed of some of their responsibilities.

**WHAT DID MCQUEEN'S FAMILY SAY?**  
Steve's son Chad, an actor, said his father would be OK with it. I don't know the amount they were paid. It's all part of the bill. You wouldn't have paid a lot more for a living actor.

**WERE YOU WORRIED ABOUT ACCUSATIONS OF GRAVE DIGGING?**  
Obviously we researched it. People are comfortable with the idea.

**HOW LONG DID IT TAKE?**  
About a week of filming. Then countless hours on FLAME, a post-production system.

**HOW WAS IT DONE?**  
First they selected the bits of Steve McQueen action. Then it's a case of lifting the image and placing it on the film. When he gets out of the car, he's actually getting out of the rear seat of a taxi. His shoulder clips the v-pillar of the car — that's how painstaking it was. They even used the same kind of film stock so that you can't see any discrepancies. The original cameraman from *Bullitt* was advising on the set. The young woman at the end of the ad — her mother worked on the film, too. There were lots of strange coincidences.

DAVID MCGRATH

## Great wheels but lousy ad

Have car advertisements lost their way, asks Simon Brooke

WITH car commercials costing about £500,000 a throw and offering creative teams and directors the chance to indulge their wildest fantasies, auto advertising is an excellent account to hold.

Car adspend is buoyant. According to ACNielsen-MEAL, it stood at £607 million in the 12 months to May this year (up by more than 10 per cent on last year). But according to a number of commentators, car advertising often misses its mark. Storylines are confused and messages appear to jar with current attitudes on sexual stereotyping and the environment.

In their search for fresh themes and ideas, car advertisers have sometimes overstepped the bounds of good taste. This month the Independent Television Commission (ITC) published the usual clutch of viewers' complaints about car commercials. It upheld objections to Euro-SCG's Citroën Saxo spot which showed a car on the production line undergoing a violent transformation into a sports model during which it was possessed by demons.

After complaints were upheld by the ITC, Rover withdrew its 600 series ad which featured the release of a hostage by tribesmen.

The current Rover advertisement shows an executive whose fury at the rejection of his big idea by "the board" is soothed by a quick spin in his car. "It's not offensive," says an executive who has worked on a number of car accounts, "but it still requires a leap of faith. Most people drive out of necessity, some might even enjoy it but hardly anyone can like it that much."

The AA has been unhappy for some time about the content of car commercials, in particular about how they

affect driving safety. Matthew Joint, head of behavioural analysis at the AA, invited a group of young people to watch a series of car ads. "Although the women were concerned with such things as costs, the lads, who were the target market, were interested in speed, power and acceleration," he says. "It's completely the wrong image. This kind of message can cause dangerous driving and traffic violations."

Lack of innovation and creativity are often to blame for poor advertisements, some industry insiders believe. "From being a leading category in the world of advertising, it has become a sort of beautiful mediocrity," says Charles Kirchner, of the agency CKBT. "People seem to be throwing money rather than thought at it."

Things, however, may be changing. Ford's latest commercial (see left) relies on clever editing and technological wizardry to work images of its latest model, the Puma, into scenes from the cult movie *Bullitt*.

Paul Venn, of the ad agency Young & Rubicam, says: "We wanted to say more than 'It does 0 to 60 in however many seconds'. You don't need to hit people over the head because so much is implied by McQueen's character."

In a refreshing move away from the "little woman" stereotype, Fiat's first Spirito di Ponto spot featured a woman showing up her boyfriend, who had been critical of her driving. In the latest, the woman initially seems to be an incompetent navigator, but she has planned the detour and a romantic dinner awaits.

However, while the industry reaches for the kind of cult status achieved by John Hegarty's "Lauderette" for Levi's, there seems to be a long and winding road ahead.

## MEDIA SALES & MARKETING

**CARTOONS**  
Laugh all the way to the bank. Your cartooning or illustration skills will make money. Study from home for a new career or a profitable second income.  
0800 371 500

**Travel Writers & Photographers**  
This free Newsletter shows you how to pay for all your domestic & international travel and make money at the same time.  
0800 371 500

**Freelance Photography Course**  
Study from home and make photography a new career or profitable second income.  
0800 371 500

**How to Make £25,000 A Year - With Your Home Computer**  
This free information kit shows you exactly how to obtain your copy today.  
0800 371 500  
+44 (0)1932 350028

**How to Make £30,000 p.a. Freelance Writing**  
This free Newsletter shows you exactly how. Obtain your free copy now. FreePhone:  
0800 371 500

ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO:  
BOX No: .....  
c/o TIMES NEWSPAPERS  
P.O. BOX 3553,  
VIRGINIA ST,  
LONDON, E1 9GA

### SENIOR MODEL AGENT REQUIRED FOR TOP LONDON AGENCY

The applicant will be required to advise and manage established fashion models with ability to promote their careers throughout Europe and the USA, to have contacts and experience with the highest calibre of clients. The agent will be required to negotiate bookings and rates of pay in the higher sector of the market. Personal Management skills essential. The applicant will need to have minimum five years experience in model management, preferably at the highest level. Knowledge of European languages an advantage. Please Reply to Box No 6484

### NATIONAL SALES MANAGER / ACCOUNT MANAGERS ATTRACTIVE SALARIES AND GENEROUS BONUSES Unique positions in a unique company require unique individuals

**DRAKE INTERNATIONAL** was established in 1951 and, as a result of our unique business methods and commitment to our staff, has become the world's largest privately owned human resource organisations with a presence in 11 different countries throughout the world. Following the implementation of our expansion plans, we are now seeking to appoint one National Sales Manager and several National Account Managers with extensive commercial experience.

Your remit will be to create and manage your own portfolio of blue-chip corporates. In return we are committed to both your professional and personal development and you will receive unparalleled support in your drive to achieve these goals. Entrepreneurial flair, combined with proactive business development skills and a total commitment to client satisfaction are prerequisites.

An exciting challenge awaits you at **DRAKE INTERNATIONAL**

Please send your CV to Jackie Mills 43 Maiden Lane London WC2E 7LJ.

## Hays Montrose

### Looking for a dynamic fast paced sales career?

Hays Montrose are the biggest specialist recruitment consultancy in the property and construction industry. Our Central London office has already experienced significant success which has led to immediate expansion and creates opportunities for:

#### Trainee Recruitment Consultants

Our consultants come from a variety of backgrounds. Ideally you are of graduate calibre and have achieved success within a sales, marketing or property and construction environment.

In return we offer unrivalled career opportunities, first year salary package of £13 - £17,000 and industry accredited training.

If you thrive in a target driven sales environment and want the chance to excel with this winning team, telephone us today or send your CV to:

Recruitment and Training Department, Hays Montrose, 1 Winton Road, London, SW19 1JB. Tel: 0171 931 8955. Fax: 0171 231 7296

### STOP! Don't pass this by. We pay basic + commission

You are a professional person or a graduate and perhaps you think that selling advertising space is beneath you. I thought that too 11 years while working in a "proper" job. When I arrived at my personal crossroads I made the difficult decision to try something new. In my first year I earned 47%. For the last 3 years I've earned "in excess" of 150%. I go home at 5.30 and never work at weekends. My kids go to private school. I have two luxury cars and a house in France. I'd like a mistress in Mayfair, but... Selling advertising space is not beneath me at all and it could be good for you. Call me, Philip Armstrong, personally on 0171 262 4832.

London based Company

## Marketing & Development

c.£40,000 + extensive benefits • London

Zurich Re (UK) Limited is a wholly owned subsidiary of the Zurich Insurance Company, Switzerland. The company is a leading underwriter for both non-life insurance and reinsurance business. The organisation has recently undertaken a re-focusing and restructuring exercise around discrete customer segments.

Developing from this change programme, the Marketing and Development function has a challenging remit to: develop an enhanced understanding of the organisation's markets and customers; translate this understanding into practical business plans integrated across the business; support the business in achieving profitable growth through its distribution channels; ensure a consistent approach to customer contact and internal and external communication.

Two exceptional marketing professionals are required to complement the team and assist the business in meeting these exciting challenges ahead.

### Market Communications Manager

#### The position

Reporting directly to the Head of Marketing and Development, you will develop and action an integrated communication strategy for the organisation addressing both internal and external communication issues. You will have responsibility for executing the programme within defined quality, timescale and budgetary targets.

#### The individual

- strong track record in financial services marketing
- attained an MBA or marketing related post-graduate qualification
- proven communication/sales support skills
- first class interpersonal skills

Are you a professional businessman?  
Do you want to work independently with full responsibility?

We are looking for an  
**Exclusive Sales Representative**

for our products in Great Britain and Ireland. We are a worldwide major publishing house for business data bases. Our products are CD-ROMs containing world wide business data which are a vital tool for all international companies and those who want to find new clients and suppliers all over the world.

We offer you an adequate salary based on commission, flexible working hours and the chance to grow with the fastly developing communication market.



WT+T World Trade and  
Telecommunication Services GmbH  
Daimlerstr.3  
D-63303 Dreieich  
GERMANY  
Phone: +49-6103-600470  
Fax: +49-6103-600475

### Market Sector Manager

#### The position

Reporting directly to the Head of Marketing and Development, you will develop and manage an integrated planning process within the organisation. You will have primary responsibility for defining sector strategies, monitoring market dynamics and communicating and gaining agreement on key issues with senior management.

#### The individual

- financial services experience combined with an MBA or marketing related post-graduate qualification
- application of PC based market modelling
- well developed analytical skills and an ability to rapidly assimilate information
- demonstrable project management experience
- experience of environmental and competitor analysis
- willing team player with a can-do attitude.

The attractive remuneration package includes a highly competitive salary, generous car allowance, private medical insurance, non-contributory pension and attractive bonus scheme.

Please apply in the first instance with your CV and covering letter to Alan D Spillman, Director, Versutus Advertising, The Old Sorting Office, Rosemount Avenue, West Byfleet, Surrey KT14 6LA who will forward your application. Please quote reference 1809 in all correspondence.



ZURICH RE

### BUILD YOUR CAREER IN SALES (no experience required)

£12K Basic (+ Car & Benefits) OTE £24,000

With or without experience, if you have a winning attitude and determination to succeed we'll help you. We'll assess you to see if you have what it takes and offer you a satisfying career opportunity if we believe you're suitable. Whatever your present role, you must have a good employment record, a full driving licence, be aged between 23-45 years with a friendly manner and have a smart appearance.

We are a tremendously successful organisation with an uninterrupted 12 year growth record providing staff benefits to major companies throughout the UK.

Call TODAY during office hours (01908) 233611 - to find out more about this opportunity.

Personal Group, Bank House, 171 Midsummer Boulevard, Central Milton Keynes MK9 1EB.



# eption

# Talk show to freak show

In its pursuit of ever higher ratings, the BBC seems happy to dispense with quality, says Peter Foster

When the makers of *Kilroy*, the BBC's volatile daytime chat show, look back on the current series they will probably congratulate themselves on a job well done.

In September last year a *Kilroy* was jailed for five years after being recognised in the programme. "Villain is quoted on *Kilroy*", ran the *Daily Star* headline. Four months later, in January, the publicist Max Clifford had "an amazing TV bust-up" with Roger Gale, the Tory MP. Mr Clifford was appearing to talk about his role in exposing the alleged affair between Jerry Hayes, then a Tory MP, and his former researcher, Paul Stone. "They were nose to nose snarling," a programme spokesman told *The Mirror*.

And then, last month, the big one: "Cops nick kiddie sex-friend as he jags on *Kilroy*", boomed *The Sun* when a man was arrested just as the show's studio after confessing, live, to paedophilia.

So adept has the programme's host, Robert Kilroy-Silk, become at making the news he has excited the interest of the US television networks and is currently negotiating a possible syndication deal with them.

The history of *Kilroy* is peppered with the sort of salacious gobbits which may be welcomed by programme commissioners on the other side of the Atlantic. The files kept by newspaper libraries are fat with tales of bust-ups, reunions and revelations, superintended by Mr Kilroy-Silk, a former Labour MP.

They are the lifeblood of the programme and the principle brands by which the Kilroy brand maintains both its place at the top of the ratings and its bad (ie, good) reputation.

Every story that appears in *The Sun*, *Mirror* or *Daily Star* reinforces the impression that *Kilroy* is the natural home of controversy and revelation.

The *Kilroy* team are masters of manipulating their own publicity, fully aware of the value of keeping the tabloids well fed with the show's prime cuts. It is a happily symbiotic relationship. *Kilroy* whips up some scandal or other and the papers, never able to turn down a free story, obligingly rise to the bait.

It is easy to scoff at this flimsy trade-in-outage which draws a sizeable chunk — more than one million people — of the morning viewing audience. For the Mary Whitehouse brigade it can be dismissed as derivative and downmarket Americana. They

**The BBC wants the ratings but none of the inevitable fuss**

can cite as a warning the infamous incident in America in 1995 when, three days after appearing together on the *Jenny Jones Show*, one of her guests murdered another.

By comparison, its brash American cousins such as the *Oprah Winfrey Show* or the *Montel Williams Show*, *Kilroy* and its ITV rival *The Time*... *The Place* may protest their innocence, but with the intense demand for ratings success their motives will always be in doubt.

The BBC, whose commitment to its public service remit was emphatically renewed by its chairman, Sir Christopher Bland, in last month's annual report, is curiously ambiguous in its attitude to shows such as *Kilroy*. The corporation places the programme up against its ITV rival and twice extended the current series. The programme has performed well, beating its rival and attracting viewers to the network before Richard and Judy steal the ratings after 10.30am.

After the paedophile incident, the BBC issued an apology when viewers and MPs complained. The apology had a convenient ring to it. The BBC didn't apologise for what was arguably an equally tasteless episode earlier in the last series, entitled *Related to a Rapist*. Two women who had conceived after being raped appeared on the show with the resulting children. A third who discovered her husband was a rapist appeared with her son who told how he feared he might have inherited the genes of a sex attacker.

question mark over whether the televised testimony of a less than eloquent "abuser" was necessary to deepen audience understanding of the condition. A clinical psychologist who works with paedophiles could surely have provided equal or greater insight and might even have stopped the show descending into cheap farce. This was victim television of the worst kind.

The paedophile's appearance — heavily disguised and his face cast in dramatic shadows — did nothing to further moral debate. He was an object of revulsion on which the audience could focus all its righteous indignation. By the end Mr Kilroy-Silk was not presiding over a debate but a freak show of the sort that was outlawed in fairgrounds many years ago.

Programme makers justify such stunts by arguing that they are using first-hand experiences to tackle difficult issues head on. This argument seems like a disingenuous excuse to exploit people for the sake of ratings. Sensitively and responsibly handled, such testimony has a place, but not when it is used as kindling for the worst kind of collective moral outrage. The makers of talk shows such as *Kilroy* and *The Time*... *The Place* may protest their innocence, but with the intense demand for ratings success their motives will always be in doubt.

The BBC, whose commitment to its public service remit was emphatically renewed by its chairman, Sir Christopher Bland, in last month's annual report, is curiously ambiguous in its attitude to shows such as *Kilroy*. The corporation places the programme up against its ITV rival and twice extended the current series. The programme has performed well, beating its rival and attracting viewers to the network before Richard and Judy steal the ratings after 10.30am.

After the paedophile incident, the BBC issued an apology when viewers and MPs complained. The apology had a convenient ring to it. The BBC didn't apologise for what was arguably an equally tasteless episode earlier in the last series, entitled *Related to a Rapist*. Two women who had conceived after being raped appeared on the show with the resulting children. A third who discovered her husband was a rapist appeared with her son who told how he feared he might have inherited the genes of a sex attacker.



Robert Kilroy-Silk has become adept at making the news with salacious revelations

from the independent production industry put it: "It seems as if the BBC wants all the ratings but none of the inevitable fuss that is part and parcel of producing modern, ratings-driven TV." Despite this, *Kilroy*'s ratings are good enough to offset the occasional embarrassing episode, and the BBC has commissioned another series which starts in September. The BBC is happy to justify the series: "Kilroy engages viewers in debate on important topical issues of the day... in response to viewers' needs and wishes."

The BBC, as we are often reminded, is a unique institution which screens game shows on the one hand and Open University programmes on the other. The corporation, according to the annual report, is determined to preserve the diversity of its fare and remain a public service broadcaster through the digital and satellite revolutions. Attracting sufficient audiences to justify the licence fee while maintaining quality is a noto-

riously awkward circle to square. Jocelyn Hay, of the pressure group Voice of the Listener and Viewer, summed up traditionalists' fears: "The last Government's refusal to guarantee the licence fee in the long term has left the BBC in a Catch-22 position. The pressure to achieve ratings is not always compatible with the BBC's public service remit."

For others in the industry, populism is not necessarily a pejorative term. Eileen Gallagher, the managing director of broadcasting at Granada and LWT, who has a formidable reputation as a programmer and who achieves consistently high ratings, is

clear that commercially successful programmes do not have to be of poor quality. "Shows such as *Prime Suspect* and *Cracker* attracted huge audiences but were of a very high standard. Those marriages between popularity and quality are what we are always looking for," she says.

Achieving that balance means neither descending to the lowest kind of sensationalist television nor caving in to an entrenched minority of traditionalists. But *Kilroy*, which began with serious educational intent, is in danger of prostituting itself in the pursuit of ever higher audience ratings.

## THE LISTENER

THE NEWS BEHIND THE HEADLINES

### Radio 4 left on the Boyle

JAMES BOYLE meets the BBC Governors tomorrow to present his plans for revamping Radio 4 and soon we'll all know which old favourites are for the chop. But not that soon.

An announcement was expected on Friday, putting all those sweating under the sword of Damocles out of their misery. But there won't be any news until the middle of next week because Boyle is flying out after his power to attend his son's wedding in America.

After waiting six months while Boyle conducted his review, it might be argued that a few more days is neither here nor there. But try telling that to the increasingly fractious staff on *Yesterday in Parliament* or *Farming Today*. "It hardly bodes well when he can't coordinate something like this," moans one producer.

### Breathalyser

OVER at Canary Wharf staff complain of a disturbing new development. They say that David Montgomery, Mirror Group's teetotal



Montgomery: on the scent

chief executive, has taken to using the office lifts at precisely 3pm — the time when certain reckless journalists are returning from liquid lunches at local hostilities.

Stiffened backs talk of being forced to hold their breath for up to 23 floors lest "Rommel" detects the whiff of alcohol (drinking is strictly frowned upon). Some *Independent* staff have been witnessed falling out of the lift at level 13, gasping for air. Whether Monty's afternoon appearances are planned or coincidence, journalists are currently taking lunches at their desks from plastic canteen boxes.



Whitaker: on the shelf

### Screen drama

THERE is never a dull off-screen moment where the London Film Festival is concerned. Former director Sheila Whitaker has shed plans for a rival festival with a competition and market element aimed at attracting moguls from around the world. But now Visa, last year's main sponsor, has decided not to back this year's event, saying it found the festival too UK specific. The smart money is on American Express wading in.

### Public call box

THE laudable attempt by Michael Fabricant to ban mobile phones in public places has been greeted with some surprise by journalists. The Lichfield MP is known as a firm devotee of communications technology. Of all Westminster MPs he is noted as one of the most fastidious at keeping journalists up to date with his numbers. Each time he changes his mobile number or goes away for a weekend they are faced with details of where he can be contacted.

## NEWS IN BRIEF

### Hague has £200 price on his head

Newspapers were told yesterday they must pay £200 to print a new "official" photograph of William Hague, party leader. Central Office said it had not been told the agency representative photographer would charge. The Tories eventually released the photograph through the Press Union, risking the wrath of Camera Press and Graham Piggott, the photographer. The agency may make money today from the release of a new official photograph of Tony Blair by last Wednesday, who is also a books. Downing Street said Mr Blair's office had accepted the £200 fee.

### Tribute to Maj

Members of John Major's Cabinet will tonight make a central London funeral dinner in honour of the late Prime Minister. The dinner has been organised by Michael Heseltine, the Deputy Prime Minister, and is expected to last the night. Another funeral dinner is expected to be held in the evening. The dinner is expected to be held in the evening.

### Trains criticised

Angry commuters have criticised the new train service. The service is criticised for being slow and unreliable. Commuters are angry about the delays and the quality of the service. The service is criticised for being slow and unreliable.



Roger Gale and Max Clifford's "amazing bust-up" on Kilroy

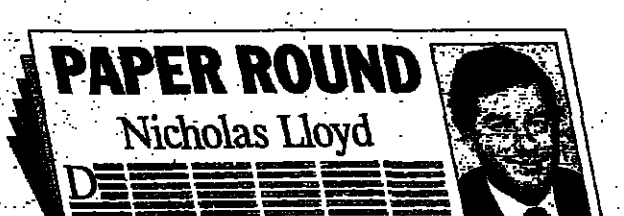
## Why was Clare let off?

Clare Short Affair: Wrecks Marriage. *The Sunday Mirror*'s exclusive page one headline last weekend. The newspaper revealed that Cabinet Minister Clare Short was accused of having a passionate affair with a Labour MP and wrecking his marriage. Jim Marshall, MP for Leicester South, was reported as telling friends: "I was a very silly man with Clare Short. It has cost me my marriage."

The *Sunday Telegraph*, in its later editions, put the story on its front page, too, and Monday's *Daily Mail* ran two pages on "Adultery, lurid headlines and the curious silence of Clare Short".

By yesterday the story seemed dead. Yet under the last Conservative Government this genre of story would have been guaranteed to run and run. Just imagine what the national newspapers might have done with a similar story to Clare Short's involving a top-flight Tory woman Minister, say, Gillian Shephard or Virginia Bottomley?

So why did Ms Short get off so lightly? With Rupert Murdoch and Lord Rothermere backing new Labour are their editors wary of upsetting them? Or have the more salacious of our tabloids decided that there is a new moral climate and that their readers are suddenly more worldly-wise and forgiving?



Nicholas Lloyd

clear he draws a distinct line between personal impropriety by an MP and financial impropriety. Piers Morgan, the Editor, said: "In an interview I did with him he made it clear he would sack on the spot any MP guilty of financial misbehaviour but that he had a problem with imposing his own personal morality on MPs' private lives."

"The PM's approach means that Clare Short's behaviour is not a big issue for the Labour party or the voters. Under the Tory Government John Major's focus on the back to basics policy and its stance as the party of the family meant that it was easy for newspapers to pursue and catch Tory MPs behaving badly — and we caught them in copious numbers. Indeed, we caught so many of them that these kind of stories have become devalued."

"I also think the British public are now shrugging their shoulders at sexual misdemeanours, and saying 'so what?'" Mr Morgan agreed that it was, perhaps, ironic that on Monday, when the *Mirror* led with a story on page one about Labour's plans for "lessons in love" to help couples to prepare for marriage and stem the rising tide of divorce, his paper made so little of a Cabinet Minister's alleged marriage-wrecking infidelity.

Minister it might well have got far more play. Following the party line, Mr Morgan argued that he was much more interested in financial impropriety of the type alleged against two Labour MPs, Mohammed Sarwar and Bob Wareing.

Sunday's sales figures may suggest that the reading public is becoming satiated with this kind of political sex story. This week the *Sunday Mirror*'s estimated sale dropped slightly. The *News of the World*, with the rather tame page one on "Charles Gives Camilla £100,000 bracelet", had an increase of 17,000. More surprisingly, the *News of the World* and *The Sun*, no strangers to juicy scandal, both failed to follow up the *Sunday Mirror*'s story.



Clare Short: curious silence

pure shape

# intense colour

pure magic

New Yorker

## Ellsworth Kelly

A major exhibition at the Tate

12 June - 7 September 1997

Advance Tickets from

First Call: 0171-420 0000

Sponsored by

HUGO BOSS

Supported by Tate Gallery

International Council

Centenary summer programme

in association with THE TIMES

Tate Gallery



**Brown**  
**will da**



# THE TIMES

INSIDE SECTION  
**2**  
TODAY

**BUSINESS**  
Lessons from history  
cloud decision on  
aerospace empire  
**PAGE 29**

**ARTS**  
Another opening,  
another show — and  
a ghastly first night  
**PAGES 32-34**

**HOMES**  
Just the place  
when you are  
ready to retire  
**PAGE 41**

**TELEVISION  
AND  
RADIO**  
**PAGES**  
**46, 47**

BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

WEDNESDAY JULY 23 1997

## A&L may launch a bid for Nationwide

By CAROLINE MERRELL  
AND ANNE ASHWORTH

THE Alliance & Leicester, which floated only three months ago, is set to emerge as a "white knight" bidder for the Nationwide to create a £10 billion bank.

Nationwide, the UK's biggest building society, today will announce the result of a crucial vote on its future direction with investors expected to support a move towards conversion to a bank.

A spokesman for the A&L, which has made no secret of its expansion plans, said yesterday: "The crucial thing is that the Nationwide has put itself in play."

The Nationwide, valued at £7 billion by Goldman Sachs, its merchant bank adviser, is nearly twice the size of the A&L. However, many in the industry believe the two would be a good fit. As a merged force, the combined operation would be almost immune to takeover.

Peter White, Alliance & Leicester

chief executive, is aware that any such takeover would cost the bank its five-year protection from predators, but he might be willing to take this step to achieve critical mass.

A third of the Nationwide's 3.5 million members have voted on the election of five board members, including the eccentric Michael Hardern, a freelance butler.

If the vote goes in favour of Mr Hardern and his fellow dissidents, who are standing on a pro-conversion ticket, members could look

forward to an average windfall of between £1,000 and £2,000. The result will be announced at lunchtime today — 24 hours earlier than anticipated.

The dissidents are opposed by five existing board members committed to mutualism.

Industry commentators believe that, if the Nationwide loses the vote and is forced to convert, it will spell the end of the building society industry, with the likes of Britannia and Bradford & Bingley forced to

follow suit. The societies are said to be in a state of panic about the turn of events at the Nationwide.

The Birmingham Midshires yesterday shut its doors to new customers, after a large inflow of speculative cash.

The society has appointed JP Morgan, the merchant bank, to examine its future options. Headhunters are currently searching for a new managing director for the society. Mike Jackson remains as chief executive.

## Arnault raises GrandMet stake

By DOMINIC WALSH

BERNARD ARNAULT'S aggressive campaign to derail the planned £24 billion merger of Guinness and Grand Metropolitan took a fresh twist yesterday as the LVMH chairman took his stake in GrandMet to almost 10 per cent.

M. Arnault, who already held a 6.37 stake in GrandMet in addition to his 14.2 per cent Guinness holding, sent BZW, the broker, into the market to top up his GrandMet stake by selling Guinness shares. The switch operation sent Guinness shares down 9½ p to 596p; GrandMet rose 16p to 622p.

Some 118 million GrandMet shares changed hands, suggesting BZW may have picked up nearly 3 per cent, taking LVMH's stake to about 9 per cent. However, sources in Paris indicated that M. Arnault may have breached the 10 per cent mark. It is thought his Guinness holding has dropped below 12 per cent.

LVMH, which opposes the merger because it does not include LVMH's Moët Hennessy drinks arm, is expected to disclose details of the share transactions today.

If on 10 per cent of GrandMet, M. Arnault could call an extraordinary meeting to vote on his proposal that the drinks businesses of the two British companies be split from their food and brewing interests and merged with Moët Hennessy.

M. Arnault is prevented from raising his stake in Guinness, but can buy more of GrandMet. With support from some of GrandMet's bigger institutional shareholders, he might be aiming for 25 per cent, at which level he could block the two-way merger.

One view has it that continued divergence of Guinness's and GrandMet's share prices would make it harder for their union to be one of equals.

Commentary, page 27

## BUSINESS TODAY

### STOCK MARKET INDICES

FTSE 100	4846.7	(+41.0)
Yield	4.1%	
FTSE All share	2270.91	(+14.42)
Nikkei	20157.02	(+92.30)
New York		
Dow Jones	7954.57	(+47.85)*
S&P Composite	921.14	(+8.20)*

### US RATE

Federal Funds	5 1/8%	(5 1/8%)
Long Bond	101 1/8%	(101 1/8%)
Yield	6.5 1/8%	(6.54%)

### LONDON MONEY

3-month Interbank	6 1/8%	(6 1/8%)
Life long gilt		
Future (Sep)	114 1/8%	(114 1/8%)

### STERLING

New York	1.6735*	(1.6787)
London	1.6767	(1.6780)
DM	3.0984	(3.0942)
FF	10.2420	(10.1760)
Yen	2.4820	(2.4771)
Sfr	193.85	(194.37)
£ Index	105.7	(105.2)

### DOLLAR

London	1.6173*	(1.7085)
DM	6.1225*	(6.0585)
FF	1.4815*	(1.4760)
Yen	115.53*	(118.15)
Sfr	104.0	(103.9)

### TOKYO CLOSE YEN/£

116.48	
--------	--

### NORTH SEA OIL

Brent 15-day (Oct)	\$18.25	(\$18.20)
--------------------	---------	-----------

### GOLD

London close	\$328.35	(\$326.75)
--------------	----------	------------

\* denotes midday trading price

## Single currency

Business leaders yesterday urged the Government to agree in principle to join Europe's single currency — but called on ministers to defer joining until after its planned start date in 1999.

Page 26

## Heart drugs

SmithKline Beecham has strengthened its portfolio of heart drugs by securing American marketing rights to the cholesterol-lowering agents. Page 27

## Boeing raises hopes on EU ban

By OLIVER AUGUST

BOEING last night offered new concessions to the European Commission in an eleven-hour bid to avert a ban on its \$14 billion (£8.35 billion) merger with McDonnell Douglas.

Karel Van Miert, the European Competition Commissioner, told EU foreign ministers that Boeing appeared to be easing its position on the controversial issue of exclusive supply contracts to US airlines.

The Commission is due to give its verdict on the merger today and is widely expected to reject it unless Boeing makes substantial new concessions. Talks broke down last week.

The possibility of a peaceful end to the dispute was welcomed by political leaders in Europe and America. Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary, said: "There remains the very real possibility that it will be possible to reach agreement."

President Clinton said: "I think there's a way to work this out. I am hopeful that when the Commission meets, an agreement will have been reached."

Boeing has 20-year exclusive supplier agreements with Continental, Delta and American Airlines. It has already offered to cut the agreements back to between 13 and 15 years. It also offered not to make any new such agreements in the next ten years.

Mr Van Miert believes the merger would give Boeing a near-monopoly position in the civil aviation sector. Boeing's and McDonnell's combined might in the military sector has also raised objections from Mr Van Miert.

History lessons, page 29

## BAT pays £1bn for half of Mexico's tobacco trade

By JON ASHWORTH

BAT Industries, the tobacco-to-financial services group, is buying Mexico's biggest cigarette maker for \$1.7 billion (£1.01 billion).

The deal, BAT's biggest tobacco purchase, brings the group 50 per cent of the Mexican cigarette market and strengthens its grip on cigarette distribution in Latin America. The transaction will boost BAT's tobacco trading profits by about \$140 million next year.

Mexico is the last country in Latin America in which BAT is not represented. Brands include Lucky Strike and Benson & Hedges. Martin Broughton, BAT chief executive, said the move was a statement of confidence in the long-term health of the tobacco industry. Cigarette La Moderna (CLM) is the world's 15th largest cigarette maker, and has spare capacity for about 15 billion cigarettes, enabling BAT to take advantage of Mexico's low production costs for export.

Shares in BAT rose 13½ p to 517½ p yesterday. Mr Broughton said the timing of the deal was coincidental, following hard on the landmark \$368 billion legal settlement in the US. Negotiations took a year to complete. However, he conceded that BAT favours the longer term potential of emerging markets, compared with mature markets such as America, which offer immediate high returns, and declining long-term prospects.

Mr Broughton said: "This acquisition offers us the rare opportunity to buy a sizeable and very profitable player in a growth market. CLM provides us with strong current profitability, as well as substantial potential for growth."

BAT has been targeting the newly opened markets of Eastern Europe and Central Asia, which continue to enjoy rapid



Martin Broughton, chief executive, said BAT's move was a statement of confidence in the health of the tobacco industry

growth. Declining prospects in the US were exemplified in June's landmark settlement, in which tobacco producers agreed to sweeping new controls, and pledged to pay out \$368 billion over 25 years in return for protection from legal challenges. Pending Congress approval, US cigarette makers will soon be barred from using the Marlboro Man, Joe Camel and other images in advertising.

Faced with class actions brought by smokers, and increasing restrictions on smoking, the big tobacco groups have turned their attention elsewhere. Last year, exports at Philip Morris, maker of

Marlboro, accounted for half of net revenues. BAT was well represented in Mexico until the 1970s, when government restrictions on foreign shareholdings forced it to reduce its presence. Its former Mexican subsidiary, Empresa La Moderna (ELM), is BAT's partner in the initial stages of the CLM acquisition, which is being financed from BAT's own resources. CLM will be granted an option to redeem the 50 per cent of the shares held by ELM, passing full control to BAT.

The deal is subject to Mexican competition approval. Shareholders speaking for a majority of ELM shares have

indicated they will vote in favour. The deal comprises \$1 billion in cash and \$500 million by a loan note payable three years from closing. BAT will assume about \$212 million in CLM debt.

BAT is said to be looking to derange its financial services interests. It reports first-half results on July 30.

□ Eagle Star, the insurance subsidiary of BAT Industries, is acquiring Preferred Insurance Direct from Friends Provident and a group of five other European insurers for £50 million. Preferred lost £13 million before tax last year.

Tempos, page 28

## Brown insists Budget will dampen demand

By JAMES LANDALE AND ALASDAIR MURRAY

GORDON BROWN yesterday ruled out extending the scope of VAT and insisted his Budget tax increases would help to dampen consumer demand.

The Chancellor, in his first appearance before the Treasury Select Committee, also repeated his commitment to a stable and competitive pound "over the medium term", and said he was alive to the current concerns of exporters and industry about sterling.

But the pound rose sharply again yesterday, vouching a seven-year high as fears about a broad single currency returned to haunt the market after the French budget audit on Tuesday.

The market's attention will shift today to Eddie George, the Governor of the Bank of England, who is expected to tell the Treasury Select Committee that interest rate rises must take precedence over the pound. Stronger than expected retail sales data, which is also published today, will heighten speculation that the Bank of England will again raise rates next month.

Mr Brown told the committee he would not follow an International Monetary Fund recommendation to broaden VAT to include exempt items such as food, children's clothes, transport, books and newspapers.

The Chancellor also rejected the charge of Quentin Davies, Conservative MP for Grantham and Stamford, that the Budget had not done enough to combat consumer

Anthony Harris

29

demand. Mr Brown insisted that the net impact of the tax rises introduced in the Budget would be about £1 billion in year two.

"It's quite absurd to say there's no effect on consumption, absurd to say there's no action that's being taken to cool down the housing market," Mr Brown told MPs.

The pound jumped three pence to hit DM3.0440, its highest since October 1990 — before slipping in late trade

to close at DM3.0392. Sterling's trade-weighted index also touched a seven-year high of 105.9 before closing up 0.5 at 105.7.

The stock market also recovered its poise after recent heavy losses as traders took heart from a more optimistic Wall Street. The FTSE 100 index closed up 41 points at 4846.7.

After the London close Wall Street surged when Alan Greenspan, America's leading banker, said that growth in demand had moderated but that "the current stance of policy... will need to be changed at some point."

The Federal Reserve Chairman's hint that he would continue to watch inflation closely sent the Dow Jones industrial average up by more than 130 points by mid-afternoon trading in New York. Mr Greenspan expects growth to moderate from its fast pace at the start of the year, but said he was unsure whether that would be enough to prevent the economy from coming under strain.

## Stagecoach chief hits out at Opra

By FRASER NELSON

JOHN O'BRIEN, the rail franchising director, misled rail-users by claiming that his threats prompted Stagecoach to take urgent action to restore service on its troubled South West Trains franchise, it was claimed yesterday.

Brian Souter, chairman of Stagecoach, said that Mr O'Brien's threat of a £1 million fine made "no impact" on efforts to restore the 2,000 services that the company cancelled earlier this year after making too many drivers redundant. He added: "We

don't need fines as an incentive. I understand why Opra took the action they did, but everything was in place before the fine was threatened."

Mr O'Brien said last month in the annual report of the Office of Passenger Rail Franchising that Opra had played a much larger role in restoring the London Waterloo commuter line to normal levels.

A spokesman for Opra insisted that Stagecoach had taken extra action, saying: "Our goal was to restore the service. That was accomplished, so in the end it doesn't matter either way."

Stagecoach was fined £1.65 million for shortfalls on South West Trains last year, but picked up a subsidy of £1 million a day.

This left an £8 million operating profit and helped overall pre-tax profits to jump 176 per cent to £120 million in the year to April 30.

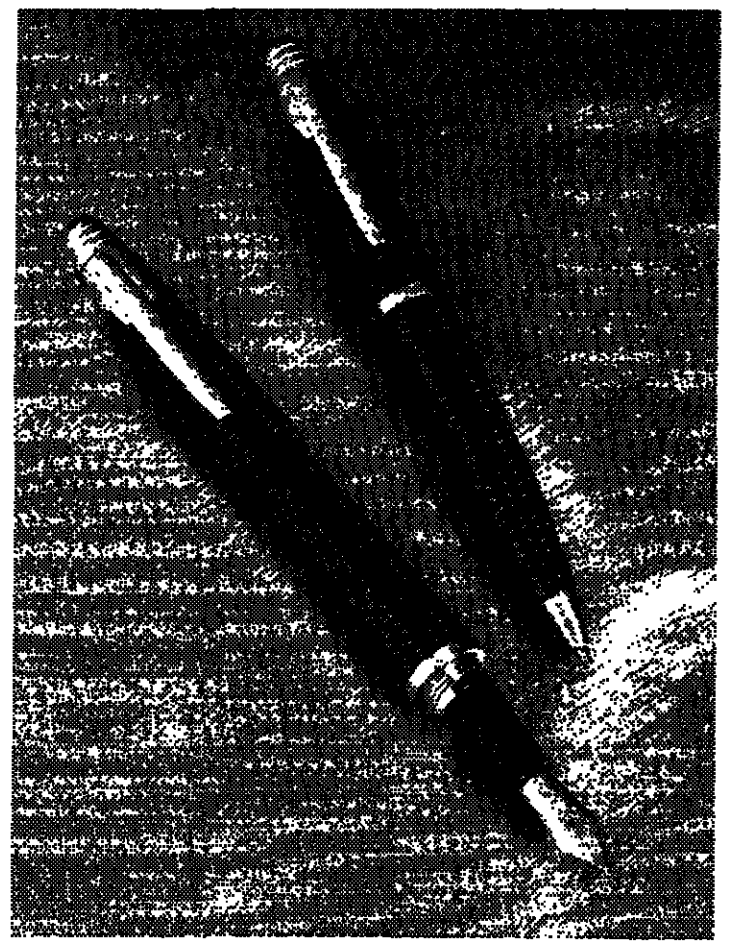
Overall, earnings rose to 39.7p (19.7p) a share. A final dividend of 6p makes a total 9p (6.72p), due on October 16.

Commentary, page 27



Souter: "no impact"

ALFRED DUNHILL



THE AD2000 PEN

Carbon Fibre fountain pen and interchangeable Ballpoint/Rollerball. Available in a range of colours and finishes from 48 Jermyn Street, London SW1 and selected outlets nationwide. Prices start from £105.

FOR FURTHER DETAILS OR A BROCHURE CONTACT CUSTOMER SERVICES 0171 290 8600



**Nicole Kidman in *Portrait of a Lady***

Hanson, the US trio, helped PolyGram's operating income from music to grow 14 per cent

**BY ARTHUR LEATHLEY**  
**TRANSPORT**  
**CORRESPONDENT**

Mr Prescott has until October to select an option to raise funds for the Tube network, which has a £700 million backlog after Government cuts and increased costs on the Jubilee Line extension.

that the UK's economic and business interest is best served by membership of EMU under the right conditions. It is vital for our economic interests that EMU is a success – and the UK must be fully involved in working for that goal."

But the CBI said there were "doubts" over whether the economic conditions for all the potential EMU entrants would be in place by its planned start date of January 1, 1999. Though CBI leaders said they thought it was likely that a single currency would go ahead on that date, they said: "As for the UK, it is unlikely that our position in the economic and financial markets will make full entry on 1st January 1999 – even if the others go ahead."

Having detailed the shift in the CBI's position on a single currency to Tony Blair in private talks last week, CBI leaders said the Government welcomed the declaration from business leaders. Sir Colin Marshall, CBI president, said the Prime Minister was "pleased to hear the position that we were going to advance. He found that reasonably acceptable, without disclosing to us the Government's line on the issue".

Sir Colin said joining EMU was "one of the most important economic decisions this country has had to face in my lifetime" and the business voice must be heard." Asked whether the CBI's declaration placed the CBI at the furthest distance it had ever been from Conservative policy, Sir Colin said: "That may be. If that is the case, so be it."

The CBI said consultation with members nationwide suggested only 6 per cent were in favour of staying out of EMU for the foreseeable future. Forty-two per cent were in favour of joining as soon as was practically possible, while 52 per cent wanted to join, but not yet.

Leaders of the free-market Institute of Directors are expected to move towards the CBI's stance today, softening their previous full-scale opposition to a single currency.

**BY SARAH CUNNINGHAM**

Mr James Ross, chairman of Lintwoods, the privately owned retail to pools group, defended this decision not to sell the 135-store high street chain yesterday after reporting a 6 per cent fall in annual profits.

Mr Ross met shareholders at the Moores family, owners of Lintwoods, in London to discuss the results and the strategy for the company.

Afterwards the shareholders rumoured to be dissatisfied with the decision to retain the bulk of the chain and sell 19 stores to Marks & Spencer.

Mr Ross issued a statement confirming their "complete confidence in the chairman and the board".

Mr Ross, who is also acting

chief executive, said the meeting had been cordial although some differences of opinion were expressed.

Littlewoods's plan to sell the entire chain was abandoned after talks with the Kingfisher retail group fell apart. Instead, it sold 19 of its largest stores last week to Marks & Spencer for £192.5 million. The sale will involve up to 1,800 redundancies.

Mr Ross said all remaining Littlewoods stores will concentrate on selling clothing to middle-aged customers.

The group made a pre-tax profit of £85.2 million in the 12 months to April 30 (£90.7 million).

---

**Commentary, page 27**

**BY CARL MORTISHED**

**VIRGIN CINEMAS** today begins a court battle against the opponents of out-of-town leisure developments. The company is challenging a decision made by John Gummer, the former Secretary of State for the Environment, who refused planning permission for a ten-screen multiplex cinema outside Eastleigh in Hampshire.

Mr Gummer vetoed the leisure scheme, which was supported by the local council, even though the developer could not find a large enough site in the town centre to accommodate the cinema and restaurants.

The former Secretary of State argued that Virgin should design a smaller

BY DOMINIC WALSH

**DEEPENING** losses in the film division held back first-half profits at PolyGram, the music and entertainment group.

The company, based in London but listed on the Amsterdam stock exchange, said group net income declined by less than 1 per cent to 270 million guilders (£78 million) in the six months to June 30. Analysts pointed out that the underlying drop was nearer 7 per cent because of the beneficial effect of the weakness of the Dutch currency. The group had been expected to report profits of at least 286 guilders.

Losses at the films division were 92 million guilders compared with losses of 37 million guilders in the first half of 1996 as films such as *Portrait of a Lady* failed to repeat the success of hits such as *Dead Man Walking* and *Fargo*.

Operating income from music, by far the largest part of the group, grew 14 per cent to 522 million guilders on the back of successes from the likes of Hanson and U2, whose *Pop* album was the best performer with five million sales.

Nigel Reed, analyst at Paribas, said that a planned move to full distribution of films in the US would increase PolyGram's exposure to losses from any films, and continues to rate the stock a sell. Total turnover rose 5.1 per cent to 4.53 billion guilders. Net income fell to 1.50 guilders a share (1.51 guilders).

**TELEPHONE** bills could fall by between 10 per cent and 15 per cent a year under plans set out by the industry regulator yesterday. The price cuts, which will come from reduced charges for BT's network, are most likely to benefit business and households with bills of more than £500 a year. BT is expected to accept the curbs on its network charges — the prices other operators have to pay to use its system and the amount BT charges itself when compiling tariffs. Don Cruickshank, the telecoms regulator, outlined price restraints that will cut network charges by 28 per cent in real terms over the next four years. These make up more than half of telephone companies' operating costs and Ofel, the regulator's office, believes that telecoms companies will be under pressure to pass on the cost reductions in the fiercely competitive market.

The regulator's office hopes the reductions will pep up competition in the market to yield price cuts eventually of 30 per cent, says Mr Cruickshank said: "UK interconnection costs are already among the lowest in the world. Today's announcement means they are set to fall further still. The reductions should increase competition in telecoms services."

**MENVIER-SWAIN**, the electrical equipment group, raised pre-tax profits 55 per cent to £14.9 million in the year to April 30 on sales up 9 per cent to £11.0 million. Earnings per share rose 74 per cent to 20.1p out of which the total dividend rises 15 per cent to 6.6p. The company said that it had enjoyed its strongest year of cash generation and that net debt had been cut to £100,000, from £6.3 million. Tony McCann, the chairman, said the effect of sterling continuing at its present level would have an impact on reported results.

SHARES of Vision Group lost 27 per cent of their value yesterday as the image-sensor producer gave warning that its year-end losses are likely to exceed £1 million. It blamed the slow emergence of the video-conferencing market, which is essential for its integrated camera microchip products. Vision was previously expected to make a pre-tax profit of £700,000 for the year to July 31. It gave warning of a slowdown three months ago, but said it was experiencing 'slippage only'. The shares plunged 49p to 139p — a low not seen since its flotation two years ago.

**CANADIAN** Imperial Bank of Commerce, Canada's second-biggest bank, has agreed to buy Oppenheimer & Co, the Wall Street brokerage, for US\$525 million (\$313-million). Oppenheimer is privately owned by its senior managers. CIBC is paying \$350 million in cash and contributing \$175 million to a retention pool to be paid out over three years. The bank is conducting the transaction through CIBC-Wood Gundy, its brokerage subsidiary, whose chief executive, Michael Rulle, will become chief executive of the merged CIBC-Oppenheimer.

**NMT GROUP**, the safety syringe company recently floated on the Alternative Investment Market, has received a £1 million grant from the Scottish Office to support the creation of more than 100 jobs. It will use the grant in the £7 million development of its first factory near Edinburgh. The company hopes to start commercial production of its Zero-Stik syringe before the end of next year. The syringe, one of numerous attempts to solve the problem of 'needlestick' injuries, automatically retracts the needle as it is withdrawn.

**LORD** Harris of Peckham yesterday told shareholders of Carpetright, the carpet retailer of which he is chairman and chief executive, that sales are about 25 per cent ahead of last year. Excluding new stores, this equates to like-for-like growth of 5 per cent. The figures failed to impress the City, which had been expecting the company to show stronger sales growth on the back of consumer spending of windfall payments from demutualised building societies. The shares fell 220 to 541½p.

**EURODIS ELECTRON**, the electronics company, saw a sharp fall in pre-tax profits to £3 million (£18 million) in the year to May 31. Although turnover was almost unchanged at £298 million margins were squeezed by oversupply in the semiconductor industry. Earnings dropped to 1.29p a share, from 26.39p. However, the total dividend is lifted to 5.1p (4.85p) with a 3p final. Robert Leigh, chairman, said that the company's profits had been badly affected by a flood of cheap computer chips and the strong pound.

**KINGFISHER LEISURE**, a chain of nine nightclubs based in the South of England, joins the Alternative Investment Market today valued at £15.5 million. Fred Lawrence, who took over the company when it was in financial difficulty six years ago, will become a paper millionaire after the placing. The company has raised £7.5 million for nine new branches of McClusky's, a themed bar. It returned a pre-tax profit of £931,000 in the year to April 30, on sales of £9.84 million. Collins Stewart has placed 4.69 million shares at 160p each.

**ST MODVEN PROPERTIES**, the property investment and development company based in Birmingham, reported a 9.7 per cent rise in net asset value to 39.8p a share from 34.5p in the six months to May 31. Pre-tax profits rose to £6.5 million from £4.7 million, lifting earnings to 3.7p a share from 2.5p. The interim dividend is increased to 0.9p a share from 0.8p. Stanley Clarke, chairman, said the annual rent roll was £16.4 million at May 31, up from 15.3 million at November 30. The shares rose 2p to 70p.

**BY JASON NISSE**

**SUNDAY** Business Newspapers, publisher of the national paper that has failed to appear in each of the past two weeks, collapsed yesterday. David Sapie, of Begbies, the accountant, yesterday was appointed receiver to the company, which has debts of more than £500,000.

**BY DOMINIC WALSH**

**INGLEWOOD** Health Hydro, the Berkshire health farm where Jonathan Aitken, the former minister, is alleged to have met a prostitute and a girl for rich Saudi Arabian guests, is under new ownership.

Grosvenor Lifestyle, a leisure company whose directors include Sir James Spicer, the former Conservative MP, has acquired a 25-year lease on the property from its overseas owners. It has also taken over management of the Inglewood from Fitness & Leisure Holidays, one of the famous Champs health farm at Tring, Hertfordshire.

Grosvenor Lifestyle, which plans a three-year refurbishment of Inglewood, is acquiring it through its Grosvenor Spas subsidiary, headed by Carol Pearce, former managing director of Fitness for Industry, a leisure club operator 51 per cent owned by Forte until its takeover by Granada.

0171-782 7344

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

**By ION ASHWORTH**

ELIZABETH FORSYTH, former adviser to Asil Nadir, the fugitive businessman, is preparing for a new courtroom clash.

Mrs Forsyth, who was freed by the Court of Appeal earlier this year, after serving ten months in prison, is to go to the High Court tomorrow to seek the unfreezing of her bank accounts. They have been frozen for more than a year under a Mareva injunction obtained by Deloitte & Touche, joint liquidator of Polly Peck International (PPI).

The liquidators are further seeking recoveries of up to £400,000 from Mrs Forsyth, dubbed "Britain's most want-

ed granny" in the aftermath of PPI's collapse. She is seeking to have the action struck out, and said: "Why are they pursuing me for £400,000 when they know I don't have it?" Deloitte & Touche declined to comment.

Mrs Forsyth was convicted in March 1996 of handling £400,000 allegedly stolen from PPI, but the Court of Appeal quashed the conviction. As chairman of South Audley Management, which advised Nadir family interests, she was accused of laundering the money on a trip to Switzerland in 1989. The money was used to settle stockbroking fees, and to pay for cattle for Mr Nadir's

	Bank Buyer	Bank Sell
Australia \$	2.57	2.20
Austria Sch	22.34	20.68
Belgium F	36.00	30.91
Canada Cdn	12.25	10.85
Cyprus Cyp	0.832	0.880
Denmark Kr	12.15	11.22
France F	16.17	14.58
Germany Dm	18.20	2.86
Greece Dr	401	400
Hong Kong \$	13.77	12.87
Iceland Isl	1.17	1.07
India Ru	12.18	10.59
Israel Sh	0.21	0.22
Italy Lira	3128	2891
Japan Yen	107	107
Malaysia M	0.682	0.634
Netherlands Gld	36.08	3.53
New Zealand \$	12.15	11.22
Norway Kr	13.74	12.20
Portugal Esc	218.73	246.50
Spain Ptas	16.38	14.58
Sweden Kron	12.15	11.22
Switzerland Sfr	2.86	2.86
Turkey Lira	27.155	25.877
USA \$	1.782	1.938

Source: Bank of America, New York City.  
 Note: All sample demonstration bank rates.  
 Rates only to major U.S. cities.



من الامل

# No end to the misery of Cowes



COMMENTARY  
by our City Editor

What has Cowes done to deserve Brian Souter? In the old days of British Rail, the residents of the Isle of Wight enjoyed a relatively good train service on its little eight-and-a-half mile railway. Then South West Trains was privatised and came under the control of Mr Souter's Stagecoach, which was paid £937,000 to run the Island Line franchise last year and promptly delivered three times as many late or cancelled trains. But John O'Brien, the rail regulator, cracked down on Mr Souter for this pitiful performance. Stagecoach was fined £10,000.

The names of the Perth-born Mr Souter and his sister, Ann Gloag, are mud on the south coast of England, where weary commuters have had to suffer the poor service delivered — or not delivered — by the 2,000 trains cancelled due to the staffing crisis — by South West Trains on the track up to Waterloo. And if Stagecoach gets its way, the end of this misery is not in sight. It has the cheek to ask for an extension to its franchise, which Mr Souter said is needed to make South West Trains's £3.3 million of capital expenditure worthwhile. But Stagecoach still made an £8 million profit from this franchise last year.

Anyone slowing their way up from Godalming will be surprised to see that South West Trains actually received a £1.73 million punctuality incentive last

year. This means despite it being fined £1.65 million for the train not actually turning up, it ended up receiving a net payment of £77,000 from the rail regulator last year. This in on top of the £62 million subsidy handed over to Stagecoach for this business.

But it gets worse. Because now one discovers that John O'Brien's treat to fine South West Trains £1 million more because of its poor service was no more than window dressing. The rail regulator already knew that Mr Souter and co had put their house in order, so it knew there would never be a £1 million fine or an enforcement order. So what was the rail regulator up to, except trying to look like he was doing something as the letters from "Angry of Haslemere" piled up.

The debacle shows how Brian Souter is a past master of playing the game of "put one over on the regulator". On the buses, he has been able to get away with all sorts of trickery in the North East of England — and all the Monopolies and Mergers Commission said to him was "don't do it again". When Stagecoach is forced to curtail its activities, it still comes out smelling of roses. Look at the £152 million profit it made when it was made to sell its

stake in Strathclyde buses. Rail and bus privatisation has been good to Stagecoach. It has milked the naivety of the UK Government and now owns businesses — such as Porterbrook, the rail leasing company — that deliver operating margins of 47 per cent. The only upside of this transfer of wealth from the taxpayer to the Souters is that Gordon Brown will have a popular target should he want to raise another windfall tax.

## Arnault weaves his silken web

The naive Anglo-Saxon *rosbifs* continue to underestimate the Machiavellian French tactician and it is all becoming embarrassing. Bernard Arnault, who once used Guinness to help establish his control over LVMH seems to be making a good fist of reversing the process. Other investors in

Guinness and Grand Metropolitan are right to be alarmed but must blame their own boards.

Guinness thought they could treat M Arnault as a powerless minority holder when they fixed their cosy clubland marriage with GrandMet. But it was a ludicrous affectation to think they could keep the frightful Froggie out of this society arrangement. Guinness should have been diplomatic, suspicious and fixed M Arnault beforehand. Many outsiders assumed his long-term goal was to gain control of Guinness's spirits business, even if other Guinness directors did not.

That would have needed a sophistication Guinness lacked in dealing with M Arnault. This naivety left him with a powerful mobile holding in Guinness, which has only a captive stake in a subsidiary of LVMH.

M Arnault had every right to feel peeved when he was denied the influence a big investor and

long-term partner might expect to have on the Continent. Don't blame him for playing the Anglo-Saxon game in response.

If LVMH succeeds in swapping enough of its Guinness holding to end up with 10 per cent of each of both bride and groom, he can present his own alternative plans to each group of shareholders. These are about as unattractive to Guinness and GrandMet management as it is possible to imagine. LVMH would merge the three groups' wine and spirits in a way that would give M Arnault effective control, thanks to Guinness's captive stake in Moët-Hennessy. The rest of Guinness and GrandMet would be broken up.

This scheme is not, however, without attractions to Guinness or GrandMet investors. And it looks like the management may even be softening its stance, hinting that the food business might be demerged after the drinks businesses are put to-

gether. The drawback is that investors would become powerless outsiders in an Arnault-controlled spirits company. Unless *les rosbifs* get smarter fast, they may be left with two alternatives: to rework the LVMH scheme to remove M Arnault's control of the spirits combine or to pay through the nose to buy out LVMH's brandy business.

## An unfinished revolution

Apparently, James Ross believes that The Littlewoods Organisation can be run just like any other company, regardless of its ownership structure. But how many company chairmen have to present their results to 34 family members who fly in from all parts of the world (not including Liverpool, of course) and then huddle together in factions so that they can row about the future of the empire?

Mr Ross has had a year to try to sort out the Littlewoods structure, and has made some progress. He has realised that in home shopping direct selling is better than through agents (as Next did nearly a decade ago),

that you should carry the same range in both shops and catalogues (as Next did half a dozen years ago) and that the clothes stores should concentrate on one brand (in a sector Next would not touch). Having failed to gain a decent price when he "market tested" Littlewoods stores — that £540 million offer from CVC was actually worth only £460 million — his new plan is to slice up the large Littlewoods and rent the spare bits to other retailers. This worked on Oxford Street, where the other retailer was Next. But Grimsby is not Oxford Street, and other retailers are not Next.

Mr Ross is to become part-time in September. A float is as far away as ever and it will be up to Barry Gibson, who joins in September from BAA to finalise — or ditch — Mr Ross's plans. Things are moving in the right direction, but Mr Gibson will inherit a half-finished revolution.

## Virtual gunboats

WITHOUT naming names, Malaysia's Prime Minister has accused George Soros of engineering runs on currencies of ASEAN countries because they admitted democratic Burma. Mr Soros can speak for himself, but it is surprising that this does not happen more often. A run on the currency is safer than sending gunboats, costless if handled skilfully and should undermine leaders of the victim country — the ideal capitalist weapon.

# Buoyant SB clinches cholesterol drug rights

By PAUL DURMAN

SMITHKLINE BEECHAM has strengthened its portfolio of cardiovascular drugs by securing US marketing rights to the latest in the fast-growing class of cholesterol-lowering agents known as statins.

The company announced the deal to co-promote Baycol — developed by Bayer Corporation, the US arm of the German pharmaceutical group — alongside strong second-quarter results that showed underlying pre-tax profits growing by 16 per cent to £398 million. Although the strength of the pound cost SB £42 million in the quarter, its shares resumed their sharp climb this year, rising 49p to £12.19p. SB intends to split its shares in two to make the price less "weighty".

Jan Leschly, SB's chief executive, said the US market for statins was already worth \$4 billion (£2.4 billion) and was the fastest growing therapeutic area, because of the potential for reducing the future healthcare costs of treating heart disease. Bayer wanted access to SB's marketing muscle, including its 2,500 US salespeople, to help it to gain critical mass.

Zocor, Merck's statin, is one of the world's top three drugs, with sales last year of \$1.2 billion. Lipitor, a rival being sold by Warner-Lambert and Pfizer, achieved quarterly sales of \$150 million within six months of its launch last January.

Baycol will be launched early next year. Although SB

would not reveal the terms of its deal with Bayer, Mr Leschly said: "For us to take on something like this, it has to be very valuable for us."

SB's profits, which for the half year were 18 per cent ahead at £857 million at constant exchange rates, were again driven by its newer products, led by Seronax, the anti-depressant sold as Paxil in the US. Sales of Seronax/Paxil rose by a third to £211 million in the second quarter. In total, new drug sales were up 42 per cent at £382 million. 36 per cent of total pharmaceutical division sales of £1.1 billion.

Nigel Barnes, analyst at Merrill Lynch, said: "The underlying picture is incredibly strong and puts Smith-

Kline Beecham in the top tier of its global peer group."

Jean-Pierre Garnier, head of the pharmaceuticals business, made a strong defence of Diversified Pharmaceutical Services, the US drug distribution business acquired for £1.5 billion three years ago. Eli Lilly, the US drugs group, recently had to make a large write-off against a similar business. Dr Garnier said Diversified provided much better information about drug usage than Lilly's PCS, and was providing increased sales.

SB is paying a second-quarter dividend of 4.41p a share, comprising a conventional dividend of 1.96p and a foreign income dividend of 2.45p.

Tempus, page 28

## Modest start for Billiton

BILLITON, the mining and metals group demerged out of Gencor of South Africa, made a modest start to life on Stock Exchange yesterday. The group floated at 220p, valuing it at £4.6 billion and in the middle of the forecast range, and rose another 1p in open market trading to close at 221p.

Billiton is the second largest mining group listed on the London stock market, behind Rio Tinto, and is expected to join the FTSE 100 index of leading companies in September.

The company, which will have a dual listing in London and Johannesburg, raised £843.7 million from the flotation by placing 375 million new shares. At the moment, more than half its operations are associated with aluminium production.

## CU expands key French business

By ADAM JONES

COMMERCIAL UNION is expanding its key French operations with the Fr1.29 billion (£126 million) purchase of a majority stake in a fund management and financial advice group listed in Paris.

It announced the deal after revealing that new life and pension business in France substantially underperformed other territories in the first half of 1997. The insurer blamed restructuring and general election uncertainty.

Through its French life assurance subsidiary, Abellie vie, Commercial Union has signed an agreement to buy a 55.8 per cent stake in Union Financière de France (UFF), taking its total holding from 11.7 per cent to 67.5 per cent. The deal is expected to be earnings enhancing in the first year. CU is also waiting for regulatory approval of an

earlier foray into the French life market last April.

CU is purchasing the holding from Crédit Agricole Indosuez. Regulatory approvals are expected in the third quarter of 1997.

The deal will be funded from existing resources within Abellie vie, which was bought by Commercial Union in 1994. UFF has £2.3 billion under management and a network of 880 financial advisers. Last year, it contributed 10 per cent of Abellie vie's sales and made a pre-tax profit of Fr267 million.

Commercial Union expected sales in France to remain dull this year, and possibly into next year, because of internal restructuring.

Total new business was up 21 per cent to £1.584 billion. CU shares fell 19p to 675p.

Tempus, page 28

## CTR makes first profit since 1992

By GEORGE SIVELL

CENTRAL Transport Rental, the former Tiphook transport company, has clocked up its first pre-tax profit since 1992, earning £5.8 million in the year to April 30, against a £181 million loss the previous year.

The group's interest bill fell from £41.7 million to £24.7 million and there are no exceptional items, against last year's £138.8 million charge.

Under terms of last year's financial restructuring, CTR cannot pay a dividend until at least 2003. However, the company believes that if it has two or three more good years it will be able to have another restructuring that would permit a dividend. Its shares languished at 6p yesterday.

Sales fell by 17 per cent, to £111 million, during the year. Operating profits from continuing operations fell from £17.1 million to £15.2 million.

## Hambros drops job of chief executive

By ADAM JONES

HAMBROS, still under fire for its part in the disgraced bid for the Co-operative Wholesale Society (CWS), will not be appointing a new group chief executive to succeed Sir Chips Keswick.

With the retirement of Lord Hambro as chairman at yesterday's annual general meeting, Sir Chips became the new executive chairman. He said that a group chief executive would not be necessary because his full-time role will be supported by an adequate executive presence at divisional level, which includes the separately quoted Hambro Countrywide estate agency and Hambro Insurance Services.

Lord Hambro told shareholders that the bank had acted "quickly and decisively" when the CWS scandal broke.

Hambros received and distributed confidential CWS documents in its capacity as adviser to Andrew Regan's Galileo bid vehicle.

A response by the Securities and Futures Authority to a report by Norton Rose, the law firm, on the CWS affair, could arrive within the next two months, Sir Chips said.

Regent Pacific, the Hong Kong fund manager that owns 3 per cent of Hambros, has been agitating for top-level change. However, the board was not challenged on recent problems at the meeting.



David Telling, chairman of Mitie, the business support services group that has just cleaned up the Ibrox Park football ground in Glasgow, reported a 30 per cent rise in pre-tax profits to £8.2 million in the year ended March 31. Total dividends are increased 25 per cent to 2p a share

## Menzies loses £5m as ELC suffers

By SARAH CUNNINGHAM  
RETAIL CORRESPONDENT

JOHN MENZIES, the retail and distribution group, suffered a £5.3 million drop in profits last year due to continuing problems at its Early Learning Centre chain.

David McKay, group chief executive, said sales at ELC are still falling and are down 5.5 per cent on a like-for-like basis in the first few weeks of this year.

He hopes to appoint a new head of ELC within the next two months to replace Ian Duncan, chief executive, and Andrew Crankshaw, managing director, who left earlier this month.

In the year to May 3 pre-tax profits were £30.6 million compared with £35.9 million a year earlier. Profits at ELC alone fell by about £7 million.

In an effort to boost sales, the company is to sell ELC toys at 110 branches of Sainsbury's supermarkets by December. The ELC catalogue is also to have 300 toys added for autumn and winter. Mr McKay said he expects ELC to begin to show profits growth again next year.

The company has also signed a deal to open 70 branches of John Menzies newsagents at London Underground stations. The first two are set to open at Baker Street and Finchley Road.

The shares fell to a year low of 422p, down 11p on the day.

# GGT takes £8m charge on BDDP

By JASON NISSE

THE costs of integrating BDDP, the Anglo-French advertising group bought for £100 million, pushed GGT Group into losses in spite of the best performance by its original businesses.

Mark Baylis, GGT finance director, said that costs — including integrating two sales promotion companies, moving offices, and paying £200,000 to Jan Hall, strategy director, as compensation for loss of office — contributed to an £8.1 million charge.

Without these costs and a £578,000 profit from the sale of a stake in a Swiss agency, GGT profits rose 32 per cent to

£7.5 million in the year to April 30. This included only two months' contribution from BDDP. Earnings per share were unchanged, due to the amount of shares issued to buy BDDP, but a final dividend of 3.9p, payable on October 2, makes a total for the year of 6.2p, up 7 per cent.

GGT struck its deal to buy BDDP, which is based in Paris but also owns a large agency in New York, at an exchange rate of Fr9.2 to the pound. Yesterday the rate was Fr10.2.

Mr Baylis said the strength of the pound would be an issue this year, but

added that most of the group's debts had been transferred into dollars and francs.

GGT is pressing to improve margins, which stand at 10 per cent of turnover. This year's target is 11 per cent.

Mr Baylis said that the group was working on turning the GGT and BDDP businesses into an international advertising network along the lines of Saatchi & Saatchi. However, that was likely to involve buying minority stakes held by the managements of some of the BDDP businesses, which could cost £13 million over the next two years.

# DEARING. THE FULL RETORT.

Why make do with just a glimpse of the Dearing Report, when you can read our incisive retort? Examine Dearing's full recommendations only in this week's issue of The Times Higher Education Supplement. Plus, in the wake of the Report higher education leaders respond. Make sure you have your own copy, on sale Friday 25 July, price £1.10.

THE TIMES  
**HIGHER**  
EDUCATION SUPPLEMENT

ERUDITION. EVERY FRIDAY.

SCIENCES ARTS LANGUAGES BOOKS POLITICS ECONOMICS JOBS FUNDING



# BA shares slide as broker backs high-flyer Lufthansa

BRITISH AIRWAYS was the worst performer among the top 100 companies after running into a spot of turbulence and dropping 34.1p to 628p.

As almost £500 million was being wiped from BA's stock market price tag of £6.64 billion, shares of Lufthansa, its biggest European rival, were doing well in Frankfurt. It followed the decision of Deutsche Morgan Grenfell to reverse its recommendations for the two companies. Juergen Pieper has moved from "overweight" to "neutral" in BA, while going from "neutral" in Lufthansa to "overweight".

Pieper said his decision was based on currency factors. The strong pound is proving bad news for BA, while a weak mark is benefiting Lufthansa. He says that Lufthansa is also catching up fast in terms of earnings growth.

The equity market closed just below its best of the day. It was encouraged by another solid start to trading on Wall Street, where investors waited anxiously for Alan Greenspan, Chairman of the Federal Reserve, to give his testimony on the US economy.

The FTSE 100 index closed 41.0 up at 4,846.7 in thin trading that saw fewer than 900 million shares change hands.

LVMH's switch operation out of Guinness, down 9.1p to 588p, and into Grand Metropolitan, up 1p to 622p, set prices racing, albeit briefly. BZW was charged with adding to LVMH's 0.37 per cent holding in GrandMet and paying for it by selling part of its 14 per cent holding in Guinness. The switch operation saw BZW bidding institutions up to 630p in GrandMet, while offering them Guinness at 600p, or less.

A total of 118 million GrandMet shares changed hands, indicating that BZW may have picked up just under 3 per cent of the stock and raised LVMH's stake to around 9 per cent. Its stake in Guinness appears to have been reduced to just under 12 per cent.

Takeover favourite Commercial Union enjoyed an early mark-up on the back of some encouraging new business figures. But the acquisition of Abellie, the French life assurance company, for £125 million, left the price 19p down at 675.1p by the close.

As expected, second-quarter



Brian Gilbertson, of newly listed Billiton, up 1p at 221p

profits from SmithKline Beecham showed all the scars associated with sterling's strength. Sales were down and profits only marginally ahead, but an encouraging statement about new products and the proposed share split boosted the price, which closed 49p better at £12.19. Glaxo Wellcome, reporting next week, also put on 19.1p at £13.39. The group's

Naramig migraine treatment has been approved by the European Union.

The better than expected profits at Singapore, the bus and train operator, produced an early mark-up in the shares before relapsing to close 13p cheaper at 724p.

News of the 25 per cent rise in sales so far this year was the signal for the profit-takers to move into Carpetright, down

22p at 541.1p. Elsewhere among the retailers, Kingfisher

dropped 13p to 712.1p, reflecting growing concern about French government proposals to raise corporation tax to 40 per cent. Next touched

724.1p before rallying to close 1p firmer at 733p. David Keens, finance director, has

sold 10,000 shares at 770p.

Hercules Property Services fell 13.1p to 246.1p after

making an agreed £8.3 million bid for rival property management agency David Glass

Associates, up 6p at 133.1p.

Further write-offs are forecast at Shani Group, 27p off at 68p, and a warning that full-year

losses are set to rise above £1 million saw Vision Group

plunge 42p to 139p.

In futures, the September

left Copyright 7p cheaper at 61.1p, but the group remains

bullish. There is no such confidence about the future at

WVF Electrical, down 38p at 622p, where Robert Rose,

managing director, has reported a deterioration in market

conditions during the past two months.

UBS, the broker, has joined the growing fan club at

Burford Holdings, the property group that recently re-

purchased the Trocadero site in Piccadilly. The shares were

up 2p at 118.1p.

Billiton made a cautious

start to first-time trading after a placing at 220p. The shares

of the mineral extractor opened at 222p and touched

228p before closing at 221p, a premium of 1p.

□ GILT-EDGED: The market spent a quiet session, with

investors biding their time ahead of today's £2 billion

Bank of England auction. Trading conditions in the cash

market proved thin, with prices clawing back the previous

day's losses.

In futures, the September

series of the long gilt closed

£15.2 higher at £141.16, as

60,000 contracts were completed.

Treasury 8 per cent 2015 put

on £1.1 at £110.1, while Treasury 8 per cent 2007 was

three ticks firmer at £102.12.

□ NEW YORK: Wall Street

shares were higher at midday as traders and investors awaited

the Humphrey-Hawkins testimony on the economy by

Alan Greenspan. Federal Reserve Chairman, with an optimism

tinged with caution. The Dow Jones industrial average

was 48.85 points higher at 7,954.57.

436p, and Southern Electric, 1p easier at 460p.

Nigel Hawkins at Yama-

ichi, says PowerGen is well placed to undertake further

share buybacks, while similar criteria may also apply

to Southern.

NIE, in spite of a tough

transmission and distribution price review, boasted

net cash of about £70 million in March. But he is less

keen on those heavily geared companies such as

National Grid, 1p shy at 255p, and British Energy,

all square at 164p, which is vulnerable to weak pool

prices.

Top of its "buy" list is

PowerGen, up 6p at 787p, along with Northern Ireland

Electricity, 1p easier at

460p.

As expected, second-quarter

profits from SmithKline Beecham showed all the scars

associated with sterling's strength. Sales were down and

profits only marginally ahead, but an encouraging statement

about new products and the proposed share split boosted

the price, which closed 49p better at £12.19. Glaxo Well-

come, reporting next week, also put on 19.1p at £13.39. The

group's Naramig migraine treatment has been approved by

the European Union. The better than expected profits at

Singapore, the bus and train operator, produced an early

mark-up in the shares before relapsing to close 13p cheaper

at 724p. News of the 25 per cent rise in sales so far this year

was the signal for the profit-takers to move into Carpetright,

down 22p at 541.1p. Elsewhere among the retailers, Kingfisher

dropped 13p to 712.1p, reflecting growing concern about

French government proposals to raise corporation tax to 40

per cent. Next touched 724.1p before rallying to close 1p

firmer at 733p. David Keens, finance director, has sold

10,000 shares at 770p. Hercules Property Services fell 13.1p

to 246.1p after making an agreed £8.3 million bid for rival

property management agency David Glass Associates, up 6p

at 133.1p. Further write-offs are forecast at Shani Group,

27p off at 68p, and a warning that full-year losses are set

to rise above £1 million saw Vision Group plunge 42p to

139p. In futures, the September left Copyright 7p cheaper

at 61.1p, but the group remains bullish. There is no such

confidence about the future at WVF Electrical, down 38p

at 622p, where Robert Rose, managing director, has reported

a deterioration in market conditions during the past two

months. UBS, the broker, has joined the growing fan club at

Burford Holdings, the property group that recently re-

purchased the Trocadero site in Piccadilly. The shares were

up 2p at 118.1p. Billiton made a cautious start to first-time

trading after a placing at 220p. The shares of the mineral

extractor opened at 222p and touched 228p before closing

at 221p, a premium of 1p.

22p at 541.1p. Elsewhere among the retailers, Kingfisher

dropped 13p to 712.1p, reflecting growing concern about French government

proposals to raise corporation tax to 40 per cent. Next touched

724.1p before rallying to close 1p firmer at 733p. David Keens, finance director, has

sold 10,000 shares at 770p. Hercules Property Services fell 13.1p to 246.1p after

making an agreed £8.3 million bid for rival property management

agency David Glass Associates, up 6p at 133.1p. Further write-offs are forecast

at Shani Group, 27p off at 68p, and a warning that full-year losses are set to rise

above £1 million saw Vision Group plunge 42p to 139p.

In futures, the September left Copyright 7p cheaper at 61.1p, but the group remains

bullish. There is no such confidence about the future at WVF Electrical, down 38p

at 622p, where Robert Rose, managing director, has reported a deterioration in market

conditions during the past two months. UBS, the broker, has joined the growing fan club

at Burford Holdings, the property group that recently re-purchased the Trocadero site

in Piccadilly. The shares were up 2p at 118.1p. Billiton made a cautious start to first-time

trading after a placing at 220p. The shares of the mineral extractor opened at 222p and

touched 228p before closing at 221p, a premium of 1p.

□ GILT-EDGED: The market spent a quiet session, with investors biding their time

ahead of today's £2 billion Bank of England auction. Trading conditions in the cash

market proved thin, with prices clawing back the previous day's losses.

In futures, the September series of the long gilt closed £15.2 higher at £141.16, as

60,000 contracts were completed. Treasury 8 per cent 2015 put on £1.1 at £110.1, while

Treasury 8 per cent 2007 was three ticks firmer at £102.12.

□ NEW YORK: Wall Street shares were higher at midday as traders and investors

awaited the Humphrey-Hawkins testimony on the economy by Alan Greenspan. Federal

Reserve Chairman, with an optimism tinged with caution. The Dow Jones industrial

average was 48.85 points higher at 7,954.57.

436p, and Southern Electric, 1p easier at 460p.

Nigel Hawkins at Yama-ichi, says PowerGen is well placed to undertake further

share buybacks, while similar criteria may also apply to Southern.

NIE, in spite of a tough transmission and distribution price review, boasted net cash

## MAJOR INDICES

New York (midday):

Dow Jones 7954.57 (+47.85)

S&P Composite 921.14 (+4.20)

Tokyo:

Nikkei Average 20157.02 (+32.30)

Hong Kong:

Hang Seng 15446.78 (+39.52)

Amsterdam:

EOE Index 960.62 (+29.28)

Sydney:

AO 2696.4 (+3.0)

Frankfurt:

DAX 4230.42 (+122.02)

Singapore:

Strait 1950.51 (+0.24)

Brussels:

General 1429.91 (+143.67)

Paris:

CAC-40 3921.13 (+47.01)

Zurich:

SKA Gen 1175.80 (+10.70)

London:

FT 30 3072.3 (+11.0)

FTSE 100 4846.7 (+41.0)

FTSE 250 4461.8 (+2.3)

FTSE Smallcap 3297.77 (+15.67)

FTSE Europe 2270.91 (+4.42)

FTSE Non-Financials 2287.09 (+15.20)

FTSE Fixed Interest 125.90 (+0.23)

FTSE Govt Secs 97.20 (+0.20)

Bargains 4678

SEAQ Volume 879,309

US\$ 1.6766 (+0.0019)

German Mark 1.0577 (+0.0001)

Exchange Index 1057.70 (+5.0)

Bank of England official close 498.10

LEBOR 1.1818

RPI 157.5 Jun (2.9%) Jan 1987=100

RPIX 156.7 Jun (2.7%) Jan 1987=100

Closing Prices Page 31

## RECENT ISSUES

Ashtree 135p

Cannell Laird 118p

Delcam 267p

EMI B 115p

European Mining 25p

Galen Holdings 193p

Grosmont Hldgs 2p

Grosmont Hldgs Wts 1p

Helicon Publs 111p

Hilachi Credit (UK) 149p

Primesight 129p

Pyrat & Arnold 59p

Reaumur Merit 108p

Royalblue Group 208p

SBS Group 109p

Thom B 21p

Woolwich 289p

Closing Prices Page 31

## RIGHTS ISSUES

Brit Borneo n/p 62p

HTF Easimaint n/p 35p

Arts Fund US Cy n/p 2p

Lon Brd Sltw US n/p 39p

Mackie Int'l n/p 120p

Tea Plant n/p 5p

Closing Prices Page 31

## MAJOR CHANGES

RISER:

City Casuals 132p (+15p)

Avocet 161p (+16p)

Celtech 280p (+18p)

Molins 510p (+19p)

EMI 544p (+17p)

Routers 809p (+17p)

Read Int'l 614p (+19p)

BT 624p (+17p)

P & O Ltd 624p (+19p)

Smiths Ind 738p (+10p)

FALLS:

Barbour Index 220p (-15p)

Dorling Kind 205p (-11p)

Telapco 207p (-10p)

Capricorn 541p (-22p)

Carpharm 485p (-19p)

Canab Pharms 725p (-25p)

Bodycote 850p (-27p)

Cowie 344p (-11p)

Menzies (John) 422p (-11p)

Closing Prices Page 31

## OTHER LISTINGS

Argentina peso 1677.1-1680



# Lessons from history clouding decision on aerospace empire

Oliver August examines a clash between differing business ideologies

Historians have never agreed on what shapes history. Are human affairs driven by individuals — heroes as well as villains — or by historical forces beyond man's control? Are we started by evil rulers or are they inevitable clashes of rival ideologies?

Amateur historians would do well to turn their gaze to the aerospace industry. Today the European Commission will rule whether the \$14 billion (£8.35 billion) merger of Boeing and McDonnell Douglas is a breach of competition rules. The merger will create the world's biggest aircraft maker, employing 200,000 people. Smoke signals from Brussels point towards an emphatic "no" in the deal, barring a dramatic last-minute compromise.

Karel Van Miert, the Competition Commissioner, has been railing against the tie-up ever since it was announced last December. He wants to impose crippling fines on Boeing to help Airbus, the European consortium that includes British Aerospace.

Boeing has done some tough talking of its own. It recruited Bill Clinton and his Administration to push the merger through. For weeks, officials from all sides conducted endless meetings in Brussels. Recently, the words "trade war" were introduced into the debate. Nobody can say who first mentioned war. But suddenly transatlantic trade relations are now on the brink of conflict. Who is at fault?

President Chirac of France has backed Mr Van Miert. Al Gore, the US Vice-President, intervened with both eyes fixed on his domestic political career. Yesterday Klaus Kinkel, the German Foreign Minister, made a last-minute phone call to Madeleine Albright, his opposite number in Washington.

A. J. P. Taylor, the historian, argued that the First World War was caused by train timetables. The Kaiser and his generals knew that Russia needed a month to transport its soldiers by train to Central Europe. This gave Germany a month to bulldoze through Belgium to knock out France before dealing with the angry



Karel Van Miert could prompt a trade war if he tries to halt the merger



Harry Stonecipher, left, and Philip Condit are the executives behind the deal

bear. Historians know this strategy as the Schlieffen plan. Conspiracy theorists in Brussels today do not have to look far to find a Schlieffen plan originating from Boeing. The merger is the culmination of a consolidation process in the US aerospace industry that is threatening the survival of European manufacturers.

In the space of three years, the top 15 US aerospace companies have been welded into three conglomerates dominating the world market. The consolidation process was kick-started by a single event. In 1993 Les Aspin, then the US Defence Secretary, invited the heads of the top

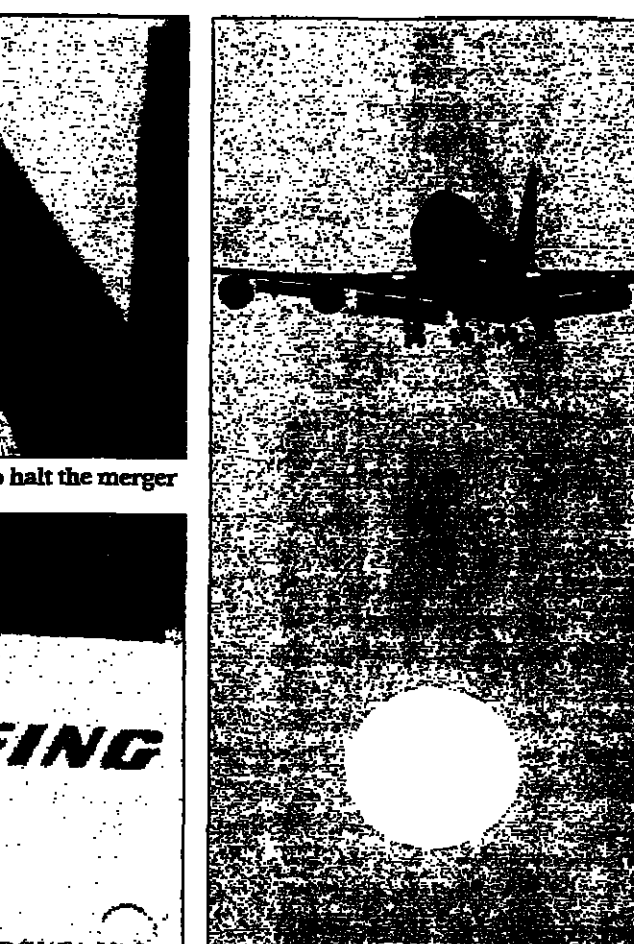
aerospace companies for dinner at the White House. The purpose of the dinner — now known as The Last Supper — was simple. The guests were told by Aspin that there were too many of them. To maintain competitiveness and to drive down US Government procurement costs, the companies were encouraged to merge. The Clinton Administration would waive antitrust objections, the bosses were assured.

They needed little encouragement. A merger frenzy ensued. Time-tables also played a part. European manufacturers knew Europe would not be ready to follow their lead. Tie-ups across European borders were

slowly becoming acceptable. Airbus, although stumbling from one banana skin to the next, was becoming a threat to Boeing in the early 1990s.

At Maastricht in 1992 the Europeans resolved to bring together their nations, their currencies and their industries. But not until 1993. By acting quickly, the Americans could gain a headstart of several years.

Conspiracy theories are clearly being harboured by Airbus. At the Paris air show last month Jean Pierson, the managing director, accused the Americans of covert activities to undermine European manufacturers. He made two specific



Europe may confiscate Boeing aircraft

allegations. First, McDonnell Douglas had purposefully stopped developing new civil aircraft. This put the company in a weak market position, leaving the US Government no choice but to approve the merger if it didn't want to lose tens of thousands of jobs.

Secondly, McDonnell made its own position even worse by "scuttling" a key military aircraft contract from the US Government. M Pierson said the company conspired to lose its bid to build the \$170 billion Joint Strike Fighter so that it could join Boeing's rival bid.

These allegations have never been endorsed by Mr Van Miert. But he most certainly does not share the view of the US Federal Trade Commission which approved the merger unconditionally earlier this month. The FTC said competition would not be lessened substantially.

The American view will appeal to all those who believe that history is not just made by a few heroes and villains. To the FTC, the merger is only another ripple in the tidal wave of consolidation and globalisation sweeping the markets. The higher forces of capitalism are at work, it seems to suggest.

In the old days of the Bretton Woods agreement, when the IMF had the task of financing economic adjustment, its working definition of sound policy was anything that threatened no trouble for IMF officials. This bureaucratic bias could be forgiven but for its disastrous results. The IMF was concerned only with balance of payments "problems", which are a symptom, not a disease, and often reflected

there, restating higher rates on the sound argument that a building society windfall is just that — a one-off event whose effects will soon pass. It remains possible, of course, that Brown is taking his lead from Machiavelli rather than Savonarola: for one result of the present situation is that business sentiment is suddenly rallying behind the idea of our joining the EMU, and soon — which is also Brown's treasured wish. As a result we are increasingly likely to join a shaky enterprise on the wrong terms, at the wrong time and for the wrong reasons.

The risks are painfully obvious, but the rewards are beginning to look a little more tempting. For inside an EMU a British boom will be no more worrying than is a boom in Yorkshire with the British economy: forget about the output gap. And interest rates will be set in a continental context: forget about windfalls.

The gain business years for a stable exchange rate, is an illusion: the euro does not look prospectively stable. But if this is the only escape from a Brown straitjacket, I could even learn to like the idea.

President Clinton has threatened to retaliate against European manufacturers in America. The next step in the dispute after the Commission's decision is Boeing's shareholders' ballot on the merger. Boeing, however, may have to delay the ballot. The 164-page proxy filing states "the obligations of Boeing and McDonnell Douglas to consummate the merger are subject to receiving confirmation from the European Commission". In a last-ditch attempt to save the ballot and the merger, Boeing delivered a revised submission to the Commission yesterday evening.

Whether a trade war will flare up is now in Mr Van Miert's hands. Drawing one last historical analogy, it could be argued that the merged US aerospace industry has a greater global trade reach today than the British Empire before its decline in the early 1900s. After the merger new Boeing will be responsible for building nine out of ten civil aircraft, with an annual turnover of \$50 billion. It is hardly surprising that Europe, with its half a million aerospace jobs, is feeling under pressure.

Meanwhile, the world has left the IMF behind again. Floating exchange rates have stabilised the world economy, helping to stimulate weak economies and restrain strong ones. The result, as Alan Greenspan has seen, is to make it possible for strong economies to grow fast, and without inflation; we have yet to discover how fast. But the IMF goes

course, that Brown is taking his lead from Machiavelli rather than Savonarola: for one result of the present situation is that business sentiment is suddenly rallying behind the idea of our joining the EMU, and soon — which is also Brown's treasured wish. As a result we are increasingly likely to join a shaky enterprise on the wrong terms, at the wrong time and for the wrong reasons.

The risks are painfully obvious, but the rewards are beginning to look a little more tempting. For inside an EMU a British boom will be no more worrying than is a boom in Yorkshire with the British economy: forget about the output gap. And interest rates will be set in a continental context: forget about windfalls.

The gain business years for a stable exchange rate, is an illusion: the euro does not look prospectively stable. But if this is the only escape from a Brown straitjacket, I could even learn to like the idea.

oversee the City, now known as super-SIB, will be... Damien. This is because of a joke circulating in banking circles that has the regulator already marked with the Number of the Beast, 666. The first six is how many months the super-SIB has to consult market players over the new regulatory structure. The second is how many months it will take to put that structure in place. The third is how many years before it all starts working properly.

THE wit of Brian Souter at Stagecoach. In a clear swipe at Richard Branson's plans for luxury railways, he said: "They [the passengers] just want the train to turn up on time. They are not expecting a sauna on the train." Which only proves that Souter has not set foot in one of his own carriages this past week or so.

Booked in A RECORD batch of British businessmen makes it into the new International Who's Who published this week — 30 in all, in part because of this year's concentration on British success in fashion and the cinema. Welcome to Alistair Ross Goobey, who lists his experience in broadcasting — yes, that would make sense. Welcome, Danny Rosenkranz, the Danny de Vito-lookalike chief executive of BOC, who entered a cruel world and was promptly

christened Franklin, we learn. Welcome Archie Norman, to whose entry — chairman of Asda, vice-chairman of the Conservative Party — further glories must surely be added as the years progress.

A disappointing selection on the leisure interests front — not a piranha-breeder among them, nobody refighting the Napoleonic Wars in their garage. I am always surprised how many executives feel the need to list music, travel and gardening as their main fascinations, as though the rest of us never quite get around to such pleasures. Better than the American executives, though, who won't admit to any leisure time at all.

MARTIN WALLER

Rosenkranz from Franklin to Danny

## Champneys fattened for market

A once-portly peer is expanding the top people's health farm into a chain. Dominic Walsh reports

For years, Champneys has enjoyed a reputation as the top people's health farm, a place where Denis Roussos rubbed shoulders with the likes of Roy George, Cilla Black and Diana, Princess of Wales. The problem was that its finances were not so healthy.

The appointment two years ago of Viscount Thurso, a somewhat overweight former hotelier, seemed to staff merely the latest unsettling management change. Allan and Tania Wheway, who put the former Rothschild mansion on the map in the 1970s, were ejected in 1989 by Guinness. They returned in 1992 in a consortium that bought out the brewer for a reported £7 million.

Fitness & Leisure Holdings, a consortium of Middle Eastern investors, took control three years ago. Within 15 months, Jim McAvoy, the chief executive, had become a casualty, and Lord Thurso,

who had previously run Cliveden and East Sussex National Golf Club, was drafted in to turn things around.

The regime instituted by the Old Etonian peer has made Champneys almost as fit as he has become. "Before I arrived, I weighed 16 stone, but now I'm three stone lighter," he says. "I didn't want clients to come to Champneys and think the bloke who ran it was fat."

The company has cut its losses from £2.3 million to £750,000, and the £20-a-night Tiring resort (there is also a Champneys in London's Piccadilly) has moved into profit.

"We had a huge head office with 30 people, many of whom were not contributing very much. We took about £1 million of costs out of the business through reductions in person-

nel and through a more realistic approach to what we should be investing time and money in," Lord Thurso says.

Initially, investment went into staff training. The next step was to upgrade facilities, but a barrier had to be overcome. The Wheways had begun Healthshare, a timeshare giving members a week a year of "Tiring for life". To regain control of the freshhold, Lord Thurso offered Healthshare holders £4 million of preference stock redeemable after ten years with an option to convert to ordinary shares if the company were floated. They would keep membership benefits.

At an extraordinary meeting in April, the move was approved with a majority of more than 90 per cent. A week later, a £6.5 million refurbishment

began. The work, most of which will be finished by Christmas, will keep the number of bedrooms at about 80 — "It's very much about being better rather than bigger," says Lord Thurso — and will add a women's spa, 17 more treatment rooms and a new kitchen and dining room.

Lord Thurso says that bringing the original spa up to scratch and introducing the latest health treatments is vital to the company's expansion aims. He said: "Champneys is an incredibly powerful name and it is essential that Tiring is kept pristine and maintained as a centre of excellence. That's where we will develop all the things that we will put elsewhere."

When Lord Thurso joined, there were Champneys clubs in London, at Gleneagles and on P&O's Oriana. The Gleneagles and P&O agreements were quickly terminated.

In London, Lord Thurso has renegotiated what was a management contract with Forte's Le Meridien hotel, the site's owner, and signed a 20-year lease with no premium. About £1.5 million is to be pumped into the 40,000 sq ft premises to create the blueprint for development of Champneys clubs in European cities.

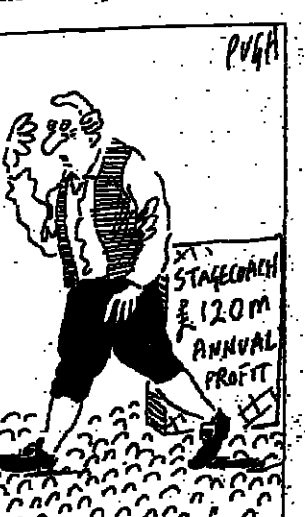
The first continental club will be in Brussels, on the Avenue Louise, and is due to open by the end of next year. In a joint venture with a local property developer, Champneys will pay for a £1.9 million fitting out. Sites in Paris, Frankfurt, Milan and Barcelona are being considered.

Lord Thurso aims to assemble a chain of up to eight clubs worth about £30 million before seeking a stock market listing.

## UU ripples

WHISPERS circulate that not all the United Utilities non-executives were unanimous about the sacking of Monday of Brian Staples, the chief executive. This was the strict company line. So shareholders at Friday's annual meeting should not miss the chance to ask each to confirm, individually, that they were in favour. You can forget Sir Peter Middleton, deputy chairman of Barclays, who started the whole thing off.

Probably also four Merseyside worthies, fishing in the same pond as Sir Des-



The moment Dick Turpin gave up his day job

mond Pitcher, the chairman. Jane Newell, from the Home Office, is chairman of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine. Eric Clark, a former boss at local employer BICC Cables and a director of the Merseyside Development Corporation. Two more were inherited from the North West Water Authority. Which leaves my old friend and recent arrival John Seed, ex-South Western Electricity. He was unavailable yesterday, but he might be your best chance. Incidentally, I hear Staples's sacking was even more brutal than it sounded. Monday was his first day back in the office. There are some companies where it is always risky taking a holiday.

ON JULY 28 Harrods will be one of the first shops anywhere to stock — wait for it — Versace Cosmetics. Let us hope the tragic death of this towering cultural icon does not spoil the occasion. "To celebrate, we are offering the first 50 customers that telephone us a chance to enjoy a Versace make-over," says Harrods.

Lost chance THE Skipton Building Society's mandatory levy on carpetbaggers — each new



account-holder with this prime takeover candidate over the past three weeks has been required to pay £5 to charity — has now raised £100,000, on 4,000 accounts. A pity the Nationwide, meeting tomorrow to decide its fate, did not have the same idea. The society has never said how many carpetbaggers have clambered on board, but new arrivals have been running at five times their normal rate. Some estimates suggest as many as 100,000 extra accounts may have been started since open season was declared on the Nationwide — or £2.5 million to charity.

Marked off I HAVE it on very good authority that the most likely name for the new regulator to

BT's ISDN lines let you meet face to face without having to travel office to office.

Why not change the way we work?

BT

To connect for only £20 more than a normal BT phone line  
Freefone 0800 800 800

WITH VIDEOCONFERENCING EQUIPMENT, OFFER BIDS 12.1037 ON LINES INSTALLED BY 9.11.97. FOR EXAMPLE, CONNECTION TO BT'S ISDN START-UP PROVIDED COSTS JUST £19.95 (VAT), INCLUDING CALL ALLOWANCE OF £105 PA, MINIMUM CONTRACT PERIOD 2 YEARS, QUARTERLY LINE RENTAL £102.75 (VAT).







## Equities extend rally

TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

## ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## BANKS

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## BREWERIES, PUBS &amp; REST

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## BUILDING &amp; CONSTRUCT

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## ELECTRICITY

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## ELECTRONIC &amp; ELECT

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## BUILDING MATERIALS

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## CHEMICALS

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## DISTRIBUTORS

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRIALS

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## ENGINEERING VEHICLES

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## FOOD MANUFACTURERS

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## HEALTHCARE

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## HOUSEHOLD GOODS

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## INSURANCE

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## INVESTMENT TRUSTS

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## MEDIUMS (5 to 15 years)

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## LEISURE &amp; HOTELS

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## MINING

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## PROPERTY

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## OIL &amp; GAS

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## OTHER FINANCIAL

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## RETAILERS, FOOD

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## RETAILERS, GENERAL

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## WATER

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## ALTERNATIVE INV MARKET

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## SHORTS (under 5 years)

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## LONGS (over 15 years)

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## UNLISTED

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## INDEX-LINKED

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## BRITISH FUNDS

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## RETAILERS, GENERAL

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## WATER

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## ALTERNATIVE INV MARKET

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## ALTERNATIVE INV MARKET

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## PHARMACEUTICALS

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## PRINTING &amp; PAPER

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## PROPERTY

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## OIL &amp; GAS

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## OTHER FINANCIAL

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## RETAILERS, FOOD

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## RETAILERS, GENERAL

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## WATER

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## ALTERNATIVE INV MARKET

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## SUPPORT SERVICES

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2
10.50	10.40	Heavenly Brew Ltd	10.45	+0.05	+0.5	15.2

## PRINTING &amp; PAPER

65	Heavenly Brew	10.45	+0.05	15.2
66	Heavenly Brew	10.45	+0.05	15.2
67	Heavenly Brew	10.45	+0.05	15.2
68	Heavenly Brew	10.45	+0.05	15.2
69	Heavenly Brew	10.45	+0.05	15.2
70	Heavenly Brew	10.45	+0.05	15.2
71	Heavenly Brew	10.45	+0.05	15.2
72	Heavenly Brew	10.45	+0.05	15.2
73	Heavenly Brew	10.45	+0.05	15.2
74	Heavenly Brew	10.45	+0.05	15.2
75	Heavenly Brew	10.45	+0.05	15.2
76	Heavenly Brew	10.45	+0.05	15.2
77	Heavenly Brew	10.45	+0.05	15.2
78	Heavenly Brew	10.45	+0.05	15.2
79	Heavenly Brew	10.45	+0.05	15.2
80	Heavenly Brew	10.45	+0.05	15.2
81	Heavenly Brew	10.45	+0.05	15.2
82	Heavenly Brew	10.45	+0.05	15.2
83	Heavenly Brew	10.45	+0.05	15.2
84	Heavenly Brew	10.45	+0.05	15.2
85	Heavenly Brew	10.45	+0.05	15.2
86	Heavenly Brew	10.45	+0.05	15.2
87	Heavenly Brew	10.45	+0.05	15.2
88	Heavenly Brew	10.45	+0.05	15.2
89	Heavenly Brew	10.45	+0.05	15.2
90	Heavenly Brew	10.45	+0.05	15.2
91	Heavenly Brew	10.45	+0.05	15.2
92	Heavenly Brew	10.45	+0.05	15.2
93	Heavenly Brew	10.45	+0.05	15.2
94	Heavenly Brew	10.45	+0.05	15.2
95	Heavenly Brew	10.45	+0.05	15.2
96	Heavenly Brew	10.45	+0.05	15.2
97	Heavenly Brew	10.45	+0.05	15.2
98	Heavenly Brew	10.45	+0.05	15.2
99	Heavenly Brew	10.45	+0.05	15.2
100	Heavenly Brew	10.45	+0.05	15.2



# Sex, lies and a French film-maker

Carol Allen talks to director Martine Dugowson about the yuppie characters of her latest movie

Despite its title, *Portraits Chinois* has absolutely nothing to do with Chinese painting. The second feature film by the French director Martine Dugowson is a sympathetic comedy about a group of thirtysomething Parisian yuppies working in the glamorous worlds of fashion and film-making and the problems they get into with their relationships.

"I wanted to make a film about lies in relationships," Dugowson explains in her husky, low-pitched voice. "All the relationships between each person in the group. It may be that their lies are what cement their love and their friendship. The question of the film is, when is it OK to lie and when is it damaging?"

"To describe something as *Chinois* is the French equivalent of the English expressions 'double Dutch' or 'all Greek to me'. The characters in the film are portraits of people who are unusual and difficult to understand."

The two young Jewish women whose friendship was traced in Dugowson's debut film, *Mina Tannenbaum*, were both aspiring to glamorous professions: art and journalism. With one exception the group in *Portraits Chinois* have either achieved success or will have done so by the end of the film.

"Many people in the capital cities of capitalist countries — London, Paris and so on — aspire to these sorts of jobs and become victims of that world," Dugowson says. "They want power and acknowledgement from others. Ethel in *Mina* didn't have a vocation but she wanted to be a journalist just to give herself glamour. And the media encourage this aspiration. I wanted to show that people who are in this world are not necessarily very happy. Everyone has problems."

Three of the members of the group are played by actors who were in *Mina Tannenbaum*: Romane Bohringer, Elsa Zylberstein and Jean-Philippe Ecoffey, all of whom Dugowson wanted to work with again. Ecoffey's girl-

friend Ada, a high-flyer in the fashion world who loses her job and her man to Bohringer's character, is an Englishwoman, played by Helena Bonham-Carter. Dugowson decided to make the character English so she would stand apart from the others, and admits one reason for casting Bonham-Carter was because of her 19th-century Merchant-Ivory image, which accords with her personal view of what Englishwomen are like: "An image close to the Brontë sisters," as she puts it.

There is another British aspect to the film in that both



Martine Dugowson: "We all have problems"

Channel 4 and British Screen, as the UK administrator of the European Co-Production Fund, put money into it. Although the main thrust of Channel 4 commissions is British films and film-makers, David Aukin, who heads this area, is wary of their movies becoming too insular.

"I think it's very important that we always have room and courage to support film-makers from another culture, who I think would be of interest to British audiences," Aukin says. "Every year we've commissioned a French film. There was the Kieslowski *Trilogie* for example, and this year it was *Portraits Chinois*."

For British Screen, investing in European co-productions is

not just about the commercial and artistic potential of a particular project, but also about cementing relationships with companies in other countries who will then invest reciprocally in British-made movies. In return for British Screen's support of *Portraits Chinois*, for example, the film's main backer, UGC Images in France, agreed to invest heavily in *Victory*, a big-budget adaptation by British director Mark Peploe of Joseph Conrad's novel.

As for the English character in Dugowson's film, Bonham-Carter has described her as "Martine's alter ego." When pressed on this, Dugowson pushes back her long dark hair and retreats behind her ready laugh. In fact, ask her anything which threatens to reveal something too personal, even her age (thirtysomething like her characters, at a guess), and she evades the question charmingly but firmly, which makes her perhaps something of a *portrait Chinois* herself.

What little she will reveal includes the fact that her parents are Lithuanian Jews, who fled to Paris just before the Second World War and found work in the garment industry — the rag trade end, rather than the *haute couture* world of their daughter's film. Dugowson's Jewish heritage comes out in her work, overtly in *Mina* but quite unexpectedly in *Portraits*, in a scene where Ada suddenly reveals her Jewishness in a tirade against the way the French treated her people during the war, reflecting the real-life experiences of Dugowson's parents and their contemporaries.

One of France's small but growing band of women directors, Dugowson has also acted as cinematographer on a handful of low-budget feature films, but admits she found hauling a camera around creatively unsatisfying. Writing and directing her own films is far more to her taste.

"I like to play, like a child," she says. "Making films, it's playing, having fun."

Portraits Chinois opens on Friday



"The silent Garbo does not act in the conventional sense": here she is seen with her best leading man, John Gilbert, in *Flesh and the Devil* (1927)

## The grooming of Garbo

At Bologna's festival of cinema history Geoff Brown discovers some long-forgotten gems of the silent screen

Film buffs have long known that Greta Garbo, being of good Scandinavian stock, had rather large feet for a Hollywood glamour star. But now it appears that her feet were of clay. At least that was the impression gathered at the latest edition of Il Cinema Ritrovato, Bologna's invaluable annual festival celebrating cinema history, jointly organised by the film archives of Bologna and Amsterdam.

There she was, day after day, smiling, despairing, immaculate in gowns that led the eye upwards to her swan's neck and wondrous profile. The beautiful woman, though, was trapped in scenarios of such similarity and imbecility that they caused almost as much exasperation as the blockbuster nonsense of today.

The Bologna organisers showed all her silent films

except *The Divine Woman* of 1928, which only survives as a ten-minute chunk. It seemed a good idea, for last year's survey of another screen icon, Valentino, offered multiple pleasures. But Garbo's American films, made for MGM — even in the 1920s the most formula-driven of Hollywood concerns — do not offer Valentino's variety.

Typically, she begins the stories married to someone wealthy, old and staid. Sometimes she has a roving eye; sometimes she is dutiful. It does not matter. On a train, at a ball, at an art gallery, she meets someone young and dashing. All it takes is one piercing look from one pair of eyes to another, and they forge a tumultuous, once-in-a-lifetime love. Since the husband's obduracy or the social scene does not easily allow for a divorce, five reels of exquisite suffering follow.

The plot pattern contains plenty of potential. You can fit *Anna Karenina* into it, as proved by Garbo's silent version of Tolstoy's novel in 1927. This was retitled *Love* to allow MGM to advertise the movie as "John Gilbert and Greta Garbo in *Love*", which they were widely supposed to be.

But there is something about the MGM house style that drains Garbo's films of life and emotions. Leo, the studio's trademark lion, signposts the way to an escapist world where beach houses are adorned with staircases fit for Versailles, everyone parties, nobody works. No matter where the stories take place — Moscow, New York, Europe's hot spots — we remain spiritually imprisoned in the studio at Culver City.

Luckily, our prison sentence had its fascinating side. Today's movie stars tend to arrive on screen fully grown, from television or the music world. But in Garbo's silent films you can see the goddess being created, carved by image-makers and dietitians from the pudgy physique of a young Swedish girl called Greta Gustafsson.

In the earliest publicity film



6 In Garbo's silent films you can see the goddess being created, carved by the image-makers and dietitians

she made in 1921, modelling clothes in a department store, she is a round bundle wrapped in hideous furs. She looks like somebody's mother. In fact, she was sweet 16. Even when taken under the wing of Sweden's leading director, Mauritz Stiller, and given a role in his epic *Gösta Berlings Saga*, she still looked in a raw state: thick hair unhelpfully arranged, inelegant teeth, upper arms in serious need of sheltering behind fabric.

Yet she had a spark, and an intensity in her gaze that the camera loved. The film that clinched Hollywood's interest was the social drama *Die Freudlose Gasse* (*The Joyless Street*), made with G.W. Pabst, and shown in Bologna in a new restoration from the Munich Film Museum, collated from five different prints, stretching the running time to an unwise three hours.

Talent-hunting in Europe, MGM's Louis B. Mayer bagged Garbo and Stiller and set his studio to work remodeling the actress. Fat disappeared. Cheekbones were found. And the cameraman William Daniels — over the years he photographed 19 Garbo films — began to caress her face with shadows, frame her in doorways, and discover a new language of expression in her eyes.

The silent Garbo does not act in the conventional sense. She casts lingering gazes, coloured with various emotions, enraptured, yearning or despairing. She drapes herself over her leading men (John Gilbert is the most convincing). She stands, shoulders stooped, casual, enticing, half love-goddess, half marmoset. From these poses, camera-

man, director and editor piece together a "performance".

Though the daily diet of Garbo proved indigestible, we could at least measure one film easily against another. Two directed by Clarence Brown stood out for the fluency of their visual story-telling. Thanks to Kevin Brownlow and David Gill's Live Cinema presentations, *Flesh and the Devil* (1927) is comparatively well-known. *A Woman of Affairs*, from 1929, is also worth a revival; it certainly held the local audience during the open-air screening in the Piazza Maggiore, when Robert Israel led the Arturo Toscanini Orchestra of the Emilia Romagna Region through the original score by William Arst, unheard in almost 70 years.

The film's source is Michael Arlen's novel *The Green Hat*, a scandalous bestseller in its day, though once MGM's doctors got to work the characters' more bothersome afflictions — syphilis, nymphomania — miraculously disappeared. Daniels's camera glides with unusual mobility. Garbo's heroine, alternately reckless and moral, drives round a dream England of Mayfair grandeur and fog so thick that the bonnet carries a huge searchlight. Silent Garbo was never better: silly and wonderful all at once.

Aside from celebrating the Swedish spirit, this year's festival surveyed the work of Russian émigrés who contributed much to European cinema in the 1920s and beyond, particularly in France. Ivan Mosjoukine was the star actor here. His hypnotic presence survived an unwise nose job, performed during a failed assault on Hollywood. But he could not survive the sound era: not because of a language problem (his French is fine in *Sergeant X*), more because of changes in fashion.

Other émigrés fared better, and Bologna offered three extraordinary films from the early 1930s: Victor Trivas's social document *Dans les rues*, Alexander Granowsky's *Das Lied vom Leben*, an agit-prop music video before its time, and Fedor Ozep's atmospheric *Amok*. Watching these wonderful discoveries — will they ever reach London? — Garbo's feet were quite forgotten.

AN EXCLUSIVE READER OFFER

THE TIMES

## A two-night break in Amsterdam from just £69

● RETURN CHANNEL CROSSING BY HOLYMAN SALLY FERRIES

● TWO NIGHTS AT A MODERN FOUR-STAR HOTEL

● FOR FULL DETAILS AND TO BOOK, CALL 01992 456080

**AMSTERDAM**  
Travel Service



Today *The Times* offers you a two-night city break in Amsterdam from as little as £69 per person. This special getaway package is valid for a car and four people travelling with Holyman Sally Ferries from Ramsgate to Ostend or Dunkerque between August 1 and September 30, 1997 (for departures Aug 22-24 add £12 per person). The offer is based on two or more sharing a room for two nights bed and breakfast at the four-star Intertel Hotel Zaandam. (Prices for other hotels are available on request.) All service charges and taxes are included. Single room supplement £23 per night. Extra nights are £29 per person per night. Child reductions: 4-11 years deduct 30 per cent. Under fours are free.

You can also travel by Eurostar, departures Aug 1-29 from Waterloo via Brussels to

Amsterdam central station. The price, based on two sharing, is £139 per person for two nights bed and breakfast accommodation at the three-star Amstel Botel Hotel. Single room supplement £29 per night. Extra nights £35 per person per night. Same Child reductions.

All you need to do is collect four differently numbered tokens from *The Times* and telephone the booking line above to make your reservation. Tickets will be issued on receipt of your tokens and booking reference number. All bookings must be made by August 15.

The offer is not valid in conjunction with any other offer and is subject to availability. Normal Amsterdam Travel Service booking conditions apply.



SEE THE TIMES TOMORROW FOR OUR BRUSSELS OFFER

CHANGING TIMES

### GREAT BRITISH HOPES

Rising stars in the arts firmament  
**SEAMUS MCGARVEY**

Age: 29.

Profession: Director of photography with six feature films to his credit.

How did he get started? With a stills camera. "I had my own darkroom at home and I took landscapes. I put on an exhibition called *Armagh in a New Light* which was stills of my town taken under infra-red to dislocate the effect." Then he got into making Super-8 shorts.

How can a teenager afford such a hobby? He covered weddings and sports events for the local paper. "All the money I earned went back into film."

Where did he train? "I got a place at the Polytechnic of Central London to do a three-year course in film and photography. The others got the plum jobs and I was always boom-swinging or assistant editing. It was only when a Polish cameraman, Jacek Potrycki, came as guest tutor that I got to shoot something. He was an incredible influence."

So after that he never looked back? "I was painting and decorating and at one

point I even did a stint at Spud-U-Like in Notting Hill Gate. I was a cinema usher at the ICA but at least I got to see lots of great films that way." He found work as a camera assistant and clapper-loader and then as cinematographer on the kind of BFI and Channel 4 shorts that are the "no-budget and low-budget" staple of learning your trade. "Working in that kind of arena allows you a lot of freedom. Having to improvise is exciting."

He also got to do lots of pop promos: "They give you a lot of creative scope because there's such a range of imagery in that three minutes. You can really push the boat out and experiment."

High spots: He shot Michael Winterbottom's debut, *Butterfly Kiss*, which was recently shown on C4. "It's sacrilegious to say this, but I thought it looked better on telly!" And he shot Les Blair's *Jump The Gun* in South Africa last year. "Les really got into the photography of it, not an area that he's usually fixed on. We're about to shoot



another together in Glasgow where I now live. *Jump the Gun*, which opens nationally on August 22, has its UK premiere at the Edinburgh Film Festival. "I've got four films in the Festival this year so I'm really happy."

Does he want to direct? "Never. I'm into light. A lot of good directors of photography have been lost to directing."

W. STEPHEN GILBERT



# The noise! The poseurs!

How can West End first nights be made less appalling?

Banish the preening celebs, Benedict Nightingale says

The American critic George Jean Nathan, defined opening night as "the night before a play is ready to open". But he was writing before preview performances became commonplace. These days it is not lack of preparation — pace *Martin Guerre*, which Cameron Mackintosh courageously took off and revamped — that makes premieres so obnoxious. If I had to offer an updated definition of opening night, it would be "the night audiences ruin shows by showing off".

But isn't this a damaging admission from a critic who regularly attends four first nights a week? Well, I'm not talking about openings on the London fringe or at regional reps. Premieres are also sane, civilised occasions at the Royal Court, the National and, except when guests of the sponsors get noisome, the Royal Shakespeare Company. No, I am talking about those glamorous events everyone envies me for attending: the big first nights in the West End.

Often you can barely get into the foyer because of the crush of gawpers, autograph hounds, paparazzi and bug-eyed amateurs with Polaroids. Once in, you can hardly move because of the seething, insectiferous mob of beautiful people ostentatiously buzzing round each other. Then the curtain fails to rise for 15 or 20 minutes, during which celebrities you have never heard of blithely step across you, smiling as if they have done you a favour by squashing your toes.

When the play belatedly begins, it is likely to be interrupted by strenuous laughter, the sort that proclaims "that person up there is my chum, and though he isn't being funny, I'll help him and draw attention to myself by pretending he is". The interval lasts twice the advertised length, because of the drinks parties breaking out in those teeming ant-hills, the theatre bars. And so to the hypocrites of the final curtain: cheers, bravos and (the latest import from Broadway) the standing ovation.

Let me admit that I have a personal axe to grind. I like shows to start and end on time because I have a review to write and sometimes an 11pm deadline to meet. That is why I behaved badly to a latecomer the other day, answering his loud, distracting whisper of "Are you J?" with a frosty "No, I'm Benedict". But I think there are more principled reasons for wanting to sink my axe into those chic hairdos and swollen heads.

What is the purpose of a first night? It is the moment when weeks, even months of hard work come to a climax, and an audience is asked to witness, absorb and, let's hope, appreciate the creative results. It is about what is occurring on the stage, not in the bars, boxes or fashionably thronged aisles. Actually, I am amazed to be labouring this point, for I had believed that one of the virtues of the Osborne and post-Osborne era was to have made theatre-going more than a dinner-jacketed diversion. But in some ways the situation is worse than in the old, straightforwardly snobbish days.

No longer is there a vociferous gallery, or upper circle, ready to counteract blandness or sycophancy in the stalls. It was they who threw sausages at the critic Shaw, leaving him to point out that he was a vegetarian and would rather be hit by cabbages, and they who answered Dilys Laye, star of a 1957 trippy play called *The Crystal Heart*, when she came to the sort of provocative line that bad shows always throw up. "What a lovely afternoon," she said, and back came a chorus of "but not a lovely evening", followed by laughter and boos.

You do not have to go back 100 years for stories of casts being pelted with tomatoes, stink bombs and snuff. The first night of Noël Coward's *Sirocco* in 1927 ended with the author onstage, taking his bow while a badly disorientated leading actress told a jeering, screaming gallery that "this is the happiest moment of my life". He was then spat at as he escaped to his car. As recently as 1959, John Osborne was chased up Charing Cross Road by gallery-goers seemingly intent on murdering him for having perpetrated the fiasco of *The World of Paul Slickey*.

Far be it from me to encourage riotous conduct or the culling of Ayckbourns and Hares. Yet wasn't there something healthy in the first-hand passion the gallery once



"No longer is there a vociferous gallery ready to counteract sycophancy in the stalls": Spencer Gore's *The Balcony* at the Alhambra (1912)

brought to first nights? Weren't they demonstrating greater love for the theatre than the celebs whose agents now phone up cadging seats they hope will bring them photos and column inches — and, in some cases, getting them?

Not all West End producers "paper the house", as filling theatres with glossy cliques and glibby cliques is called. Bill Kenwright hates what he calls "rent-a-face" and prefers to invite people who have given help to his organisation, such as provincial theatre managers and agents. The guests at Cameron Mackintosh's first nights are less likely to be film stars than investors, the relatives of leading players, and friends for whose tickets he scrupulously pays himself. Even so, premieres are annoyingly and maybe damagingly different from the nights that follow.

The artificiality of the occasion can mislead critics, and therefore future audiences, into crediting a show with an appeal that it does not have. After all, when everyone is wildly applauding a chorus of purple-clad plumbers dancing round a bubble bath containing Marilyn Monroe — the climax of a musical I once reviewed on Broadway — you feel guilty about dismissing it as preposterous. But more importantly, the tension of a celeb-packed first night can distort performances. It takes real discipline to maintain rigour and precision, subtlety and nuance, when half the population of *Hellot* is grinning up at you. Inauthenticity in the stalls encourages inauthenticity on the stage.

The answer, of course, is first nights more generously peopled by well, people. But though it celebrated

its centenary last year, the Gallery First Nighters seems to be a far less vibrant outfit than it was a few decades ago. Its surviving members are no longer young and, by all accounts, are not being replaced when they die. If a lynch-mob were to appear on the Charing Cross Road today, it would be on zimmer-frames. Perhaps someone can still resuscitate that organisation. Or perhaps more producers could follow the example of Kenwright, who recently formed his own First Night Club, with members paying an annual £10 for several privileges, including a discount of up to 50 per cent on opening-night tickets. If that means tinkers, tailors, doctors, dentists and ordinary theatre enthusiasts replacing some of the glittering narcissists around me, first nights might become bearable again.

NICK KELLY

## Innocents in a barn dance

Whistle Down the Wind Cheltenham

This is not the Andrew Lloyd Webber version that recently suffered a quick curtailment of its American try-out, but the earlier adaptation by Russell Labey (co-adaptor) and Richard Taylor (composer and lyricist), written for the National Youth Music Theatre in 1993. Its charms beguiled me then, but that was at Christmas time when Nativity plays and the simple faith of children sometimes cast a spell.

Now Sheila Mander has directed the English professional premiere at the Everyman and, while the simple faith factor did eventually operate, a number of counter-acting factors predominate.

Mary Hayley Bell's original story is familiar from the ever-popular film. In a Lancashire village in the 1950s young Cathy and her even younger brother and sister surprise an injured man sheltering in their father's barn. "Jesus Christ!" he mutters when he sees them, not realising that they have just asked who he is. The children fervently believe him to be the Saviour returned, though he is more likely to be the escaped murderer hunted by the grown-ups.

The village children come to share this belief, and the community divides along the line separating innocence and wonder from experience and bad tempers. "Why are they always so angry?" the children ask in one of Taylor's spiky songs, and the difference between the parents and their offspring is wittily expressed in the Nativity scene where

sour-faced parents vent their impatience while the children sing their kinder thoughts.

Taylor's hard-to-follow melodies present some of the younger singers with problems. However, one appealing ten-year-old, whose blond head barely comes up to the waist of Jeremy Sharples's gruff convict, brings a clear sweetness to the "angels" scene in the barn.

The children, from five Gloucestershire schools, respond well to Mander's direction, strikingly so inside the barn when a dozen of them find places on the bales in the most natural manner, and are suddenly seen to have formed a picturesque tableau.

Rebecca Rainsford (Cathy), is a professional, and her CV suggests she must be several years older than she looks. Able to portray sincere belief even when she lifts her eyes up to heaven, she is required to declare her passionate love for the convict/Jesus: with any actress taller than a ten-year-old this shifts the situation into adolescent erotics which the story is not concerned to examine. This is one of the reasons a staged musical version will always be unsatisfactory. Simple faith looks dubious without sexual psychology.

JEREMY KINGSTON

## Sound barrier

Just Brecht King's Head, N1

Eva Meier enjoys performing in strange places. She has just finished at the New End, which was once a morgue, and is now installed at the King's Head, which was once a boozing ring. What she's not really enjoying is her sparse and slightly bemused audience.

Meier is obviously an authority on the songs of Brecht/Weill and Brecht/Eisler, but her formal style of cabaret, while bowing and scraping to theatre, would clearly benefit from the drunk, smoky irreverence of a *biere*. Dressed in black slacks, black silk shirt and a flick of fair hair over one eye, Meier certainly looks and sounds the part of a cabaret Grande Dame. Declaiming the songs in her native German, rather than singing them, she comes across as the harsh chronicler of even harsher times in the self-explanatory *Ballad of Sexual Slavery*. And yet the flinty defiance gives way just as surely to vulnerability in *Song of a German Mother*, a bitter Larkin-ish ode sung by a mother about her son going to a doomed war.

In all 17 songs the insecurities of Germany in the Thirties and early Forties are sardonically chronicled by Brecht, including a handful of numbers from *The Threepenny Opera*, the *Happy End* and *Berliner Requiem*. In keeping with the no-frills approach, Conor Linehan beautifully accompanies on a pub upright piano.

What kills the momentum, however, is Meier's decision to have a translation of every song read before she sings it. Mary Keegan, sitting stage right, similarly attired in black with a book of translations open on her knee, tries to animate these by adopting Irish or Scots accents. But somehow this gesture to embrace English inadvertently conspires to give the stage the atmosphere of a chapel. Everyone sits around patiently with due reverence waiting for their moment. What should be scathing snapshots of decadence, depression and despair about the most insecure period of German history start to sound distant, dry and monotonous. Meier's manly voice and handsome presence provide some small compensation. But really she should chance her arm in the nearest crowded pub — which happens to be next door.

JAMES CHRISTOPHER

## Bardic fruitcake

Goodnight Desdemona Grace, SW11

Titles as fruity as this — in full, *Goodnight Desdemona (Good Morning Juliet)* — are usually found on Mel Brooks films or awful fringe plays. James Christopher writes. We are blessed with neither here. Instead Canadian playwright Ann-Marie MacDonald presents one of the cleverest bits of Shakespearean carpet-pulling this side of the Reduced Shakespeare Company's *Hamlet*.

Connie, a blue-stocking lecturer in Renaissance drama, becomes embroiled in a controversial thesis when a dastardly professor she is in love with absconds with one of her students. Her theory that the heroes of *Othello* and *Romeo and Juliet* have abundant opportunities to save themselves, yet don't because they have somehow misplaced their Fools, flings Connie blinking into the twilight zone of the plays themselves.

Stumbling around like Mr Magoo, Helen Fittock's wonderfully tweezy Connie spoils Iago's trick with the famous spotted handkerchief only to discover that Desdemona is as savage and boring as Othello himself. Having saved them from Iago, Connie suddenly finds herself on the end of another plot string.

Whisked to Verona by her magic manuscript she stops the tragedy of *Romeo and Juliet* dead in its tracks by declaring that R&J have been secretly married. What follows is a lot of crossed wires. While Iago, now put on permanent toilet duty by Othello, tries to murder Connie, both *Romeo and Juliet* contrive to fall in love with her. Clever doubling-up among the cast of five



Helen Fittock as Connie

makes this an ingenious bit of stitching. Nic Guntton's oily Iago returns as a camp Romeo: Toby Gaffney's pompous Othello is an equally pompous Tybalt; and the very beautiful Alisa Modet and Arabella Butler juggle Desdemona and Juliet with soldiers, ghosts, servants and students.

The farce unfolds with actors scrambling madly to keep faith with their characters. The minimalist set and dodgy props seem entirely in keeping with *The Totally Portable Theatre Company*. The only serious drag is the endless fiddly scene changes that take some of the steam out of Michael Cowie's otherwise laudable and enjoyable production. Every earnest Renaissance student should be press-ganged into ennu.

POP: Canadian sisters welcome us into their front room; a Cork trio gratefully celebrate their latest album

## Family business

IN HER short story, *Heart Songs*, the novelist E. Annie Proulx describes an antique family in a remote bucolic backwater of America who make the most wonderfully timeless rural music. They are God-fearing folk, who keep their "joyful noise" to themselves and their maker. "We don't play out," Proulx's ancient fiddler says curtly, when asked where they can be heard away from the homestead.

Kate and Anna McGarrigle do play out but they take their front parlour with them. The Canadian sisters, now in their fifties, come on like a pair of off-duty schoolteachers, sitting and playing old accordions and banjos around the piano, singing homespun harmonies in both French and English and chattering among themselves.

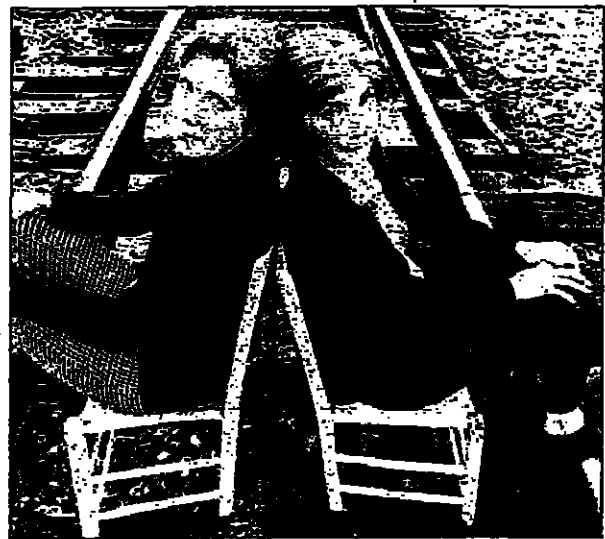
They were joined here by their two talented daughters, making their London debut, and the feeling that they had all walked out of the French-Canadian backwoods and stumbled inconspicuously on to a stage was greater than ever.



The songs are finely crafted but the presentation is disorganised. Yet, instead of being irritating, the lengthy tuning up and delays as family members wander on and off stage added to the down-home charm.

On their own, both Anna and Kate have attractive but ordinary voices. Together, the purity and poignancy of their harmonies are extraordinary, as they showed on such favourites as *Heart Like A Wheel* and *Complaine Pour Saint Catherine*, as well as more recent material from last year's understated masterpiece *Matapedia*. There is no drummer, only family friends Michel Pepin on bass and Joel Zilklin on fiddle, who plays with the same mournful longing that fellow Canadian Rick Danko used to evoke with *The Band*.

In the end, the show was



Kate and Anna: extraordinary purity in their harmonies

almost stolen by Kate's daughter, Martha Wainwright. With Anna's daughter, Lily, she shares the family facility for harmony, but on songs such as *In My Car* she suggested a stronger solo voice than either her mother or aunt.

Together the four women reached something approaching perfect harmony, musically and emotionally, when they sang the title track from

## Frankly, a bit flat

HAILED as the flavour of the month when they initially burst on to the scene in bright orange trousers and silly haircuts in the early 1990s, The Frank and Walters were left with a sour taste in their mouth when they reappeared last September and found that the pop world had turned the calendar page on their quirky brand of wide-eyed guitar pop.

Their second album, *Grand Parade*, was never released: their record company, Go! Discs, had been subsumed by the Polygram corporation, which pulled the plug shortly before the album was due to hit the shops.

The Cork trio found solace in the guise of the London-Irish label, Setanta, which eventually released *Grand Parade* last month. This late-night gig, therefore, was not so much a promotional exercise as a sigh of relief that they had a record to promote.

With the removal of the plush red seats for the night, the area in front of the stage was transformed into a moshpit for their more excit-

The Frank and Walters Olympia, Dublin

able fans, who jumped for joy during the bittersweet jangle of *Colours*, *After All* — their biggest hit — and *Michael*.

But if there was a certain dynamic edge missing from the performance, it was mainly down to a muddy sound mix — an affliction rarely suffered by this venue.

This meant that songs that sparkle with an uninhibited energy and iridescent charm on record sounded flat. The occasional use of a keyboard player, though, helped matters somewhat, especially on *Little Dolls*, a heart-rending tale of disillusionment and innocence lost.

The Frank and Walters plan to set up shop in New York soon, where they hope to find a city less in thrall to the twin towers of Britpop and techno than London.

NICK KELLY

NIGEL WILLIAMSON















**PA to Managing Director (Commercial) and the Director of Marketing GSB**

**Telephone:** 0171 782 7586  
**Fax:** 0171 782 7586

**PA to Managing Director (Commercial) and the Director of Marketing GSB**

**Telephone:** 0171 782 7586  
**Fax:** 0171 782 7586

**TOP PA to £25,000**

Team spirit and top level PA required to work for a Managing Director in leading firm of Chartered Accountants. This demanding role will provide the opportunity to utilise your exceptional organisational skills and ability to prioritise. You will also be required to use your initiative and work autonomously undertaking projects and juggling numerous tasks. Liaison at senior level will require outstanding communication skills, discretion and diplomacy. Minimum of three years experience at senior level coupled with good word for windows skills and 60wpm typing are essential. Excellent benefits.

**For immediate interview call MILLIE PIERRE-LOUIS on 0171 437 6032**

**MAINE-TUCKER RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS**

**CHARITIES, ARTS, POLITICS...**

£22,000 + 9.30 am start

15-21 Jermyn Street, St James's, London SW1Y 6HP  
Telephone: 0171 734 7341 Fax: 0171 734 7340

**MAINE-TUCKER RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS**

Calling all College Leavers!

**FIRST JOB - GREAT START**

£14,000 + good bens + car parking

15-21 Jermyn Street, St James's, London SW1Y 6HP  
Telephone: 0171 734 7341 Fax: 0171 734 7340

**MAINE-TUCKER RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS**

**Social Secretary goes to town!**

£18,000 + good package

15-21 Jermyn Street, St James's, London SW1Y 6HP  
Telephone: 0171 734 7341 Fax: 0171 734 7340

**MAINE-TUCKER RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS**

**THE TOOTH FAIRY OF HARLEY ST**

£18,000 + O/T, free lunch + nice hours!

15-21 Jermyn Street, St James's, London SW1Y 6HP  
Telephone: 0171 734 7341 Fax: 0171 734 7340

**NEWLY CREATED PA ROLE!**

£25,000 + MS + Bens

This expanding division of a leading Investment Bank is urgently seeking an efficient, organised PA to work for two Senior Directors. This is a new role, so it will incorporate setting up systems, extensive client contact and supervising a team of secretaries. The ideal candidate will have a confident, strong personality.

Please contact Melinda Marks.

15-21 Jermyn Street, St James's, London SW1Y 6HP  
Telephone: 0171 734 7341 Fax: 0171 734 7340

**MAINE-TUCKER RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS**

**SECRETARY/DESK ASSISTANT**

£22,000 + Benefits

An excellent opportunity to support a lively team of Fund Managers. Duties are extremely varied and include organising travel, diaries, preparing reports as well as a high level of client liaison. This position would suit someone looking for involvement beyond a purely secretarial role.

Please contact Margaret Sorohan.

15-21 Jermyn Street, St James's, London SW1Y 6HP  
Telephone: 0171 734 7341 Fax: 0171 734 7340

**MAINE-TUCKER RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS**

**TEMPORARY SECRETARIES IN BANKING**

Jonathan Wren is the recommended supplier to the City Personnel Group which has a membership of over 300 Banks in London.

We constantly need experienced Secretaries & DTP Operators aged 20-35 years with a financial background or recent Graduate for a variety of assignments in the City, West End and Docklands. Temping as a Secretary or DTP Operator in Banking offers excellent rates up to £12.50 per hour + overtime.

MS Office (Word, Excel & PowerPoint) essential!

Please contact Debra Berry.

15-21 Jermyn Street, St James's, London SW1Y 6HP  
Telephone: 0171 734 7341 Fax: 0171 734 7340

**ADMINISTRATOR/SECRETARY TOP FASHION HOUSE**

£20,000 p.a. + EX PERKS!

Increased in fashion or had experience in retail? Support opportunity exists for a well educated, intelligent and organised Secretary 25+ with strong admin skills to assist Senior Director working on a new systems project. A fixed term assignment of 12-18 months commencing in September. You will be responsible for a variety of tasks including: organising travel, diaries, preparing reports, liaising with clients, organising events, etc. Previous experience of working at senior level, plus a proactive, confident attitude essential. As is Windows and knowledge of PowerPoint. Fabulous perks and immediate start! Call Sandy now for interview!

**Rainbow Recruitment**  
12 South Molton Street, London, W1Y 1DF  
Tel: 0171 491 7252 Fax: 0171 491 2887

**EVENTS MARKETING**

£20,000 plus benefits

This international organisation needs a graduate calibre secretary for their specialist marketing team. The job requires a proactive, confident person to work alongside the Events Manager and two Marketing Specialists. You will be responsible for assisting in organising events and conferences, producing creative presentation work and managing a database. You will need good knowledge of Windows including graphics plus a dedicated and motivated attitude allowing you to maximise the career opportunities the position offers. Please call us now.

**0171 287 7788**  
Angela Mortimer

**Aldrich & Company**

**EVENTS / MARKETING**

£18,000

Young, energetic, highly sociable secretary required to support the marketing director. Attend events, look after the clients - very much a right-hand role with loads of involvement and potential. You must be extremely well presented, have 50wpm typing & good IT skills. Call Emily Aldrich.

**0171 588 8999**

**Aldrich & Company**

**NUMERATE ADMINISTRATOR**

£24 - 30,000 AAE

Top investment bank requires a very numerate administrator to deal with budgets, strategy, recruitment, etc. supporting the Head of Investment Banking's Office and right-hand man. Must be PC literate (age 20's/30's). Call Sarah Turnbull.

**0171 588 8999**

**Aldrich & Company**

**INVESTMENT BANKING PA**

£22,000 + BANK BENS

Are you a highly organised and polished PA used to working at senior level? This senior Board Director will let you take the initiative to run the department. A superb opportunity - masses of co-ordinating and scope to develop the role. Call Alex Gaze.

**0171 588 8999**

**Personnel Secretary**

£20,000

High profile holdings company requires a well organised secretary to work within their personnel department. This is a great opportunity to gain experience within personnel and will require W4W, Excel, PowerPoint and 50wpm. The ability to speak French would be a definite advantage to secure this prestigious position with excellent benefits.

**REED**  
For Executive Secretarial positions in the City.  
Tel: 0171 224 2820

**Sec/Asst To Director**

£20,000

To provide full secretarial support to the Executive Director of this fund management company. Duties to include the handling of correspondence, reports and prioritising the Director's workload. The successful candidate will have stockbroking/fund management experience along with shorthand, W4W, Excel, PowerPoint and 50wpm.

**REED**  
For Executive Secretarial positions in the City.  
Tel: 0171 481 2661

**Career moves NEWS PA to £17,000**

An exciting and interesting role for a well skilled PA/Secretary with shorthand who has a passion for news and current affairs. This position is to support the Head of News and the News Editor and their team in decision-making for news stories and to ensure that the news is presented in a timely and accurate manner. You will need to be able to handle a high volume of work and to be able to work under pressure.

**SHORTHAND PA to £20,000**

Supporting the dynamic executive producer of a well established video company specialising in training videos, as well as helping out the Head of Production and the Managing Director. You will need to be flexible and highly organised, as well as possessing good shorthand skills and a basic understanding of the film and video industry.

**MARKETING PA to £20,000**

Working within the marketing and business development division of a successful TV group, this role is to support the two Heads of Department with the launch of new channels and research of new business opportunities. Their PA needs to be very good at filing and organising, as well as being able to handle a high volume of work and to be able to work under pressure.

**CAREER MOVES (Rec Cons)**  
Tel: 0171 284 0297  
Fax: 0171 434 0297

**McKINLAY PARTNERSHIP RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS**

**TRAINING LEGAL SECRETARIES**

£20,000 - £22,000

Due to an expansion of our business, we are looking for a number of highly motivated and organised individuals to join our team as legal secretaries. The successful candidates will be responsible for a variety of tasks including: organising travel, diaries, preparing reports, liaising with clients, organising events, etc. Previous experience of working at senior level, plus a proactive, confident attitude essential. As is Windows and knowledge of PowerPoint. Fabulous perks and immediate start! Call Sandy now for interview!

**0171 930 6060**

**Create Your Own Role Package £23k**

Amazing opportunity to develop this secretarial position within a high profile department of this US Investment Bank. This role offers great potential for a dynamic person who can gain the trust of this young friendly team. You will need typing of 50wpm and experience in Word for Windows, Excel and PowerPoint, your role will be varied and involved.

Solid experience required. Please call Sam Garner on 0171 390 7000 or fax your CV on 0171 390 2997.

**Crone Corkill Recruitment Consultants**

**PA'S, SECRETARIES, ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICE MANAGERS**

Salaries £20 - £30,000

Adecco Elite specialises in recruiting Senior PA's, Secretaries, Administrators and Office Managers on behalf of large blue chip organisations. We have a variety of vacancies in the City and West End that require Ad. PowerPoint, Applenmac with graphics, Word 4 Windows, fast copy and audio speeds of min 65wpm and shorthand, Banking or Legal experience.

If you have any of the above skills and would be interested in discussing our current vacancies with an experienced consultant then please call...

**Terri Bonard on 0171 499 5881 at Adecco Elite (Rec Cons)**

**JOIN OUR TEAM!**

Why sit at home waiting for your agency to call when you could be working for one of our prestigious City or West End clients and earn SERIOUS MONEY? Here is just a taster of current assignments we are looking to fill.

**IMMEDIATE SHORTHAND ASSIGNMENTS (min 90 wpm)**

- Director's Secretary - Insurance - 2 months
- Manager's Secretary - P/T Shipping - 6 months
- Team Secretary - Marketing - 3 weeks

**IMMEDIATE AUDIO ASSIGNMENTS**

- Director's Secretary - Personnel - Temp to perm
- Director's Secretary - Venture Capital - 2 months
- Manager's Secretary - Entertainment - Indefinitely

If you have excellent secretarial skills, a good working knowledge of Windows packages and are aged 18-40, call our Temporary Division NOW!

**"MORE P/T TEMP AND PERM POSITIONS AVAILABLE"**

**Adecco Elite**

**McKINLAY PARTNERSHIP RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS**

**BILINGUAL FINANCIAL SECRETARIES**

£20,000 - £22,000

Working for a well established financial services company, we are looking for a number of highly motivated and organised individuals to join our team as financial secretaries. The successful candidates will be responsible for a variety of tasks including: organising travel, diaries, preparing reports, liaising with clients, organising events, etc. Previous experience of working at senior level, plus a proactive, confident attitude essential. As is Windows and knowledge of PowerPoint. Fabulous perks and immediate start! Call Sandy now for interview!

**0171 930 6060**

**career moves**

ADVERTISING, PUBLISHING, TELEVISION, DESIGN, MUSIC, PUBLIC RELATIONS, ART, BROADCASTING, ENTERTAINMENT.

**WELL SKILLED SECRETARIES FOR MEDIA**

Required urgently for fantastic opportunities.

**LEGAL PA/SECRETARIES. £16-20,000**

Several of our top television companies are seeking skilled legal and business affairs secretaries who understand legal language and are familiar with drawing up and proof reading contracts and documents. Shorthand would be an advantage in some instances, but a good eye for detail and accurate fast typing skills are essential.

**CREATIVE PA/SECRETARIES £18-£25,000**

Career moves work with several of the most successful top 20 advertising agencies and PR consultancies, and we are seeking to fill several positions at senior level in Accounts, handling, Account and Media Planning, Marketing and Creative Services.

Experience in a creative department or company and excellent secretarial skills are essential, preferably with shorthand, and you must possess a good working knowledge of PowerPoint.

**CAREER MOVES (Rec Cons)**  
Tel: 0171 284 0297  
Fax: 0171 434 0297

**HR for Europe**

£21,000 + O/T + Bens West End

Prestigious US finance house requires a high calibre addition to their already successful team. The ability to work with constantly changing priorities and pressure is essential. You'll be constantly challenged, use your brain and make the most of your excellent secretarial skills, which must include 80 wpm S/H, 60 wpm typing and good WP systems. Your hard work will be well rewarded! Call Andrea Murrell or Sam Arnold on 0171 434 4512.

**Crone Corkill Recruitment Consultants**

**BUSY AND BUZZY ADMIN SECRETARY £17K**

Based in the trendy King's Road, this prestigious property company requires an experienced secretary to work for a young, vibrant team. Lots of client liaison and a very varied role. Skills needed are 50wpm typing, audio and Word for Windows. Interested? Call Anna NOW!

**HORSES FOR COURSES SHORTHAND PA £19K + EXC BENS**

Love horses, want regular hours and a super boss? If you have usable shorthand and the ability to support a busy, dynamic Director, who understands how to use a PA, call Corina for an immediate interview.

**GOING FOR BROKE - £17K + BENS**

Small City based Brokers require a proactive, experienced Secretary to support team of 2. If you have Word, Excel and enjoy 60% audio typing, then the MD could interview you tomorrow! Call Deborah NOW!

**PAN EUROPEAN RECRUITMENT**

**TEL: 0171 734 8484**  
**FAX: 0171 734 8501**

**MONUMENT**

**GRADUATE SEC/ASSTANTS to £20,000 + Bens**

High profile City based firm requires 2 Grad Secs

**MARKETING**

Supporting Client Services & Marketing Director - Marketing & Business Development. Supporting & marketing sales - presentation, lead liaison, reports, portfolio analysis, performance queries, technical advice.

**EXEC OFFICE & HR**

A split role as well as supporting the MD in the co-ordinating generalists duties for the HR Manager. Individuals should have 30 wpm typing, good organisational skills, an interest in HR Management & ability to work as part of busy teams.

**FORUM HOUSE 15-18 LIME STREET LONDON EC4M 7AP**  
**TEL: 0171 929 1281 FAX: 0171 621 0985**

**PA £30,000 + Banking Benefits**

Only a PA of the highest calibre will be suitable for this prestigious position within one of the world's leading Investment Banks. Working for a Senior Partner in the Bank, you will have a background in Finance and an informed interest in the markets. You must be mature, confident and highly polished. Microsoft Office competency and Shorthand are required.

For this and other similar opportunities call Debbie Smith.

**PORTMAN**  
banking 0171 374 4298

Portman Recruitment, 29 Thompson Street, London EC2N 7AT  
Tel: 0171 428 5876  
Fax: 0171 428 5876  
Visit our web site on www.portman-recruitment.co.uk  
portman@portman-recruitment.co.uk

**PA TO MD £20,000**

MD of a high profile financial company requires a PA. Must have 3 years' + secretarial/PA experience, have an excellent knowledge of W4W, Excel and PowerPoint. An European language an advantage. City.

**"THE ARTS" £16,000**

A well known arts organisation is looking for a secretary/PA to work in their friendly and busy fundraising department. Reporting to the Director of Corporate Fundraising, you must be articulate, a good communicator and have lots of initiative to provide secretarial/PA support. Must have good secretarial skills and an excellent knowledge of W4W.

**PR, ADMIN ASSISTANT £14,500**

A large international PR agency requires an administrative assistant to help 2 account teams. Would suit a secretary with 6 months' + secretarial/PA experience. Must have 50wpm typing and an excellent knowledge of W4W and PowerPoint.

Please text or send CVs to Juliette Wood

**47 New Bond St, London W1Y 9HA**  
**TEL: 0171-493 8824 Fax: 0171-493 7161**  
**RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS**

**Express Yourself**

**Prestigious International Company, WC2**

**Placing People First**

Due to expansion and reorganisation excellent opportunities exist for:-

- PA to Managing Director £22,000+
- Administrative Services Analyst £19,000-£21,000
- Building Secretary £19,000-£21,000
- Secretary to Associate Partner £18,000-£20,000
- Director's Secretary £16,000-£18,000
- Managers Secretary £16,000-£18,000

The company offers an outstanding benefits package, including PRP, BUPA, Pension Scheme, Subsidised Restaurant and Gym together with a full induction and ongoing career development.

A minimum of 5 GCSE's including English and Maths and a RSA qualification are required.

Please call Helena Vian for an immediate interview.  
**0171 828 2727**

**Talisman Secretarial Ltd, Remo House, 310-312 Regent Street, London W1R 5AB. Tel: 0171 828 2727 Fax: 0171 630 6318**  
**E-mail: talisec-rec@talisec.comnet.co.uk**

**The Top Temporary Opportunities!**

with TALISMAN SECRETARIAL LTD

Due to the busy summer months we urgently require new temporarys. In return for enthusiasm and commitment we offer competitive rates of pay, variety of assignments, temp to perm opportunities, computerised accounts, prompt payment direct into your bank account.

If you have a minimum of 55 wpm, good knowledge of Windows, Excel and PowerPoint and are interested in finding out about the above positions and more!

Please contact Julie Green on 0171 828 2727.

**Talisman Secretarial Ltd, Remo House, 310-312 Regent Street, London W1R 5AB. Tel: 0171 828 2727 Fax: 0171 630 6318**  
**E-mail: talisec-rec@talisec.comnet.co.uk**

**PA**

Required for busy executive - Corporate & HR. Good communication skills essential.

**Salary £20K+**  
Send CV to: 0171 265 1701

**CHANCERY LANE**

Secretary for Partner & Solicitor. Fast accurate typing & good communication skills & good working knowledge of Word & PowerPoint.

**Salary JAAE**  
Please send CV to: Box No 6452

**FINANCE TEAM SEC**

£18,000 incl PRP

Min 2 years team sec exp for the Major Blue Chip Co. Total requirement, excellent package, 50+ wpm + good GCSE's.

Let Gillian Thompson  
0171 621 1304  
Perkins Emp Agt

**PA TO MD £20,000**

MD of a high profile financial company requires a PA. Must have 3 years' + secretarial/PA experience, have an excellent knowledge of W4W, Excel and PowerPoint. An European language an advantage. City.

**"THE ARTS" £16,000**

A well known arts organisation is looking for a secretary/PA to work in their friendly and busy fundraising department. Reporting to the Director of Corporate Fundraising, you must be articulate, a good communicator and have lots of initiative to provide secretarial/PA support. Must have good secretarial skills and an excellent knowledge of W4W.

**PR, ADMIN ASSISTANT £14,500**

A large international PR agency requires an administrative assistant to help 2 account teams. Would suit a secretary with 6 months' + secretarial/PA experience. Must have 50wpm typing and an excellent knowledge of W4W and PowerPoint.

Please text or send CVs to Juliette Wood

**47 New Bond St, London W1Y 9HA**  
**TEL: 0171-493 8824 Fax: 0171-493 7161**  
**RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS**

**PA**

Required for busy executive - Corporate & HR. Good communication skills essential.

**Salary £20K+**  
Send CV to: 0171 265 1701



Telephone:  
0171 680 6806

# Crème de la Crème

Fax:  
0171 782 7586

## ROOM AT THE TOP

Fund Management

£30,000 Package

Two senior Partners of this prestigious Fund Management Company are looking for a proactive PA to work closely alongside them. You will be responsible for managing their hectic work schedules organising meetings, travel and corporate hospitality as well as some personal work. Excellent attention to detail is required for this position together with a high level of numeracy, discretion and confidentiality. Financial experience is essential and you will possess a good educational background with proven ability to work in a pressurised, team driven environment. Shorthand and 60wpm typing.

Committed to equal opportunities.

0171 814 0800



Angela Mortimer

### PA/SECRETARY £22,000

A varied position within this high profile international consultancy where you will support a management team of four. Involvement with projects, conference organising and daily office management. Superb offices and a fast moving environment. Word for Windows, Powerpoint, Excel.

Please telephone 0171 628 9529  
**Elizabeth Hunt**  
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

### CORPORATE LAW £26,000

This American law firm requires an organised PA to support the managing partner. This varied role includes assisting with office management. Previous legal experience and 55wpm typing required.

Please telephone 0171 628 9529  
**Elizabeth Hunt**  
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

### TOP CALIBRE £25,000

Exciting opportunity to join this growing international company supporting the senior trader. You will be encouraged to use your initiative and take on new responsibilities in this ever expanding role. 50wpm.

Please telephone 0171 495 2321  
**Elizabeth Hunt**  
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

### ENTREPRENEURIAL PA to £24,000

+ PRP sports club. Elite fast moving team running 40 companies need organised self starter to assist Group Finance Director and also help out with marketing functions, investor relations and company secretarial. MS Office and internet.

Please telephone 0171 495 2321  
**Elizabeth Hunt**  
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

### SEARCH & SELECTION £20,000

+ bonus, pension, bupa, gym. Very much an assistant role this partner and senior consultant would like to involve their PA to the full. Attend briefings, handle client / candidate liaison, research and marketing. 55wpm.

Please telephone 0171 495 2321  
**Elizabeth Hunt**  
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

**HOBSTONES**

**EXC. OPPORTUNITY to £19,000 + Bens**

Based in the Docklands, 14 mins from Bank tube, this prestigious and highly successful US Bank has an exciting opportunity within their Legal and Compliance Division. Co-ordination of travel arrangements and expenses, telephone liaison and diary management are just some of the duties this senior role involves. Supporting the Vice President, you will also be required to assist 2 Compliance Associates and 1 Compliance Analyst. In addition to the genuine commitment and enthusiasm the successful candidate will bring to the role, 4 - 5 years solid secretarial experience, RSA 1 & II and a formal secretarial course are all essential. The combination of friendly support from a secretarial team plus fantastic benefits make this an exceptional opportunity.

For more information please call **HELENA IZATT** on **0171 550 7000**

RECRUITMENT

**2ND JOBBER BEAUTIFUL OFFICES £15,000**

Friendly City with excellent views, superb computer facilities, superb office with excellent views, superb office with excellent views, superb office with excellent views.

Call Kate, Tel: 0171 495 2321

**P.A. to MD**

Assist this extremely busy MD in organising his hectic schedule. Fast paced West End company. This is a true 1st job position £22,000.

Window Consultancy Services, Aldford House, 15 Wilson Road, London, SW1V 1LT. Tel: 0171 828 8345. Fax: 0171 976 5332.

**SENIOR PA, SW6 £20-23,000 AAE**

Well known, upmarket retail success story offers varied role for senior PA in their IT dept. Must have 50wpm and W4W. IT exp advantageous. Call Karin on 0171 636 1493.

**BEAVERS**

Personal Recruitment Consultants

**EXECUTIVE SECRETARY £22K + EXCELLENT BENEFITS**

First Publishing Co seeks first class PA to support a Vice President and Director. Previous experience with a blue chip org essential. Good salary and benefits. Good working conditions. Excellent office facilities. Call Harriet Gabb on 0171 828 3838. Fax: 0171 828 3888.

**PROFESSIONAL PA TO PR DIRECTOR MUSIC INDUSTRY TRADE ASSOCIATION to £20,000**

A rare opportunity to manage your own projects such as the organisation's stand at major international trade fairs and other key events, as well as provide first class back-up to a highly likeable, mercurial PR Director. In a deadline-driven environment where attention to detail is a must, you must be able to prioritise your own workload. Excellent telephone and computing skills (Microsoft Word 6, Excel and Mail Merge) are essential as is a mature, unfappable, down-to-earth manner.

Call Sam Travis on 0171 495 8668 or fax a CV on 0171 499 8344.

**attend a**

Do you know the difference between self-esteem and confidence?

Why is it that you do fabulously well when you are feeling good about yourself?

Are you fulfilling your Potential? If not, what steps are you taking?

Sophie Turner, renowned development speaker will unlock all the answers at Tate Appointments Personal Development Evening for Temps on 6th August 1997.

For more information and to secure your seat please phone Cherie Macgregor-Skinner or Holly Wells on 0171 408 0424. E-mail: info@tate.co.uk Web: http://www.tate.co.uk

**HODGE**

**PA to Finance Director City c. £23,000**

This well known Members Agent based in the heart of the City has a position supporting the Finance Director. Key duties must include good shorthand, accurate typing, tact and discretion. Responsibilities will include drafting own correspondence, preparation of board reports, management of ad-hoc projects, and collating figures. The ideal secretary will have a proven track record at senior level, thrive when busy and have a flair for organisation. The ability to use your initiative is essential, see open.

TEL: 0171 332 0995 FAX: 0171 332 0996

**create a role!**

The company: International company providing innovative retail services.

The person: Liaison work, development of new systems, helping to integrate new Manager.

The essentials: Motivated, proactive with corporate experience, minimum 50 wpm typing advanced MS Office.

WEST END Tel: 0171 494 4466 Fax: 0171 494 4499  
CITY Tel: 0171 283 4864 Fax: 0171 283 4994

**LEADING CITY FINANCIAL PR CONSULTANCY**

Are seeking well presented secretaries with good organisational and communication skills proficiency in organising travel, events and presentations, a good sense of humour, the ability to work under pressure. Good working knowledge of W4W 6, typing speeds 50wpm. Previous essential, previous experience in the City would be useful. Salary £16,000-£17,500 depending on age and experience. Applications in writing to Christine Brown, Personnel Manager, Lodge Communications Limited, 111 Chancery Street, London EC2M 4AA. Previous applicants need not apply. No agencies.

**B.J. CRAWFORD'S**

**SECRETARIES HOLD THOSE HOLIDAYS**

We have the following PA/Sec positions for immediate interview.

1. Pa in Financial PR dept client - City based £20,000 + perks
2. Asst to Chairman PA - Top Ad Agency - Kensington £20,000 + perks
3. Sec/Administrator - Finance Dept of small team in Pimlico £16,000
4. Sec to Director in West End Property Company £20,000
5. Sec in small and prestigious investment company - City based £17,000 + perks
6. Partners PA International Law firm in Fleet Street £18,000

Please call Eleanor or Vicki on 0171 935 9492 (Rac Cons)

**PA to CHIEF EXECUTIVE HOUNSLOW £22,000 + Benefits**

Our client the Chief Executive of an innovative organisation which is a forerunner in business development, is seeking a polished, proactive, flexible secretary. You will manage his diverse diary, draft correspondence, and liaise extensively with clients and partners. Strong communications skills, plus W4W, 80 shorthand essential. Superb modern offices.

Tel: 0171 588 3055 Fax: 0171 588 3066  
**MITCHELL YOUNG ASSOCIATES**  
Executive Secretarial Recruitment

**PERSONNEL x 2 £14.5-20K + Bens**

1. Part time in sales general office, excellent benefits, 20 wpm or more, 1st class, or second report only.

2. Dynamic Organisation with instant growth, a PA to a senior manager, 1st class, 2nd class, 3rd class, 4th class, 5th class, 6th class, 7th class, 8th class, 9th class, 10th class, 11th class, 12th class, 13th class, 14th class, 15th class, 16th class, 17th class, 18th class, 19th class, 20th class, 21st class, 22nd class, 23rd class, 24th class, 25th class, 26th class, 27th class, 28th class, 29th class, 30th class, 31st class, 32nd class, 33rd class, 34th class, 35th class, 36th class, 37th class, 38th class, 39th class, 40th class, 41st class, 42nd class, 43rd class, 44th class, 45th class, 46th class, 47th class, 48th class, 49th class, 50th class, 51st class, 52nd class, 53rd class, 54th class, 55th class, 56th class, 57th class, 58th class, 59th class, 60th class, 61st class, 62nd class, 63rd class, 64th class, 65th class, 66th class, 67th class, 68th class, 69th class, 70th class, 71st class, 72nd class, 73rd class, 74th class, 75th class, 76th class, 77th class, 78th class, 79th class, 80th class, 81st class, 82nd class, 83rd class, 84th class, 85th class, 86th class, 87th class, 88th class, 89th class, 90th class, 91st class, 92nd class, 93rd class, 94th class, 95th class, 96th class, 97th class, 98th class, 99th class, 100th class.

Call Kate, Tel: 0171 495 2321

**TEMPS TO £12.00 PER HOUR PLUS TEMP TO PERM OPPORTUNITIES**

For stimulating, rewarding and interesting assignments at rates you cannot afford to miss... We currently need junior, team and PA secretaries to cover long & short term assignments (great overtime opportunities) and have a variety of Temp to Perm positions offering superb potential with some of the biggest names in the City. If you have excellent, secretarial skills and a flexible, lively personality call us today. Call 0171 377 8500 or Fax 0171 377 8599

**CREME DE LA CREME DIRECT**

**SECRETARY** Flexible person to provide secretarial support to a busy, successful, multi-faceted business. Good salary and benefits. Good working conditions. Excellent office facilities. Call Harriet Gabb on 0171 828 3838. Fax: 0171 828 3888.

**CREME DE LA CREME**

**PROJECT ADMINISTRATOR** 19K 100% Co PA Support to our Vice President. Excellent salary and benefits. Good working conditions. Excellent office facilities. Call Harriet Gabb on 0171 828 3838. Fax: 0171 828 3888.

**FINANCE TEAM SEC £18,000 incl PPA**

Min 2 years team sec exp for the Major Blue Chip Co. Total involvement, fast paced, 50 wpm + good GCSEs.

Tel Gillian Thompson 0171 621 1304  
Partemps Emp Agcy

**ADMINISTRATIVE CREME**

Tate's a busy Estate Agency requires an outgoing and versatile PA in the responsible for all administrative aspects of the Sales Department. Ideally for a 6 month residency cover period.

Good communication, typing skills and telephone answer essential. At least 3 years experience preferred.

Please apply with CV and latest written letter to Katy Gibbons at 135 Hammersmith Road, London W14 0QL.

**GILLY FORGE LONDON ADMINISTRATOR**

Gilly Forge is a leading national, selling beautiful hats at retail, wholesale and mail order.

Experienced super efficient administrator required to run smooth but very busy office in Holland Park.

Must be able to take responsibility and to work well under pressure.

Please apply with cv to 14 Addison Avenue, Holland Park, London W11 4QR.

**Recruitment Consultant City £35,000 pkg**

At Crone Corkill, there are no limits to your potential success with exceptionally high earning potential and a structured career path.

An opportunity has arisen for an experienced recruitment consultant to join one of the most successful teams managing an existing client base. You will be supported by comprehensive training and development programmes and have full administrative back up. All this plus the prestige of working for a company currently celebrating 20 years at the forefront of secretarial recruitment in London.

The benefits of working for Crone Corkill are superb in every way. Why not call us now to find out about how you can join the BEST.

Please contact Claire Ashley on 0171-396 7000, fax 0171-396 2997, or write to her at 5 Queen Street, London EC4N 1SP.

**Crone Corkill**  
Recruitment Consultants

**PA to Chief Executive c£22,000 + Benefits**

An excellent opportunity has arisen for a career minded PA to work for the Chief Executive of an Underwriting Agency. Probably a graduate you will have excellent secretarial and organisational skills together with good verbal and written ability. You will be well presented and business like and used to working in a confidential environment. Microsoft Office, shorthand and typing 80+ wpm essential.

**RECRUITMENT COMPANY**  
5 GARRICK STREET W1C 2SA

**French Ethel c£23,000 p.a.**

Professional PA, late 20's, early 30's with fluent French & English to look after 2 Directors in the world of marketing. A level head, lots of IT, sound judgement, good communication skills essential to enjoy this demanding role.

**Graduate Sec c£17,000 p.a.**

Our client needs a young secretary with good skills and ambition to assist on the dealing floor, look after the boss's administration and learn from the ropes to progress quickly. Fun, social, SW1 environment.

**JOYCE GUINNESS PARTNERSHIP**  
0171 589 8807  
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

**MARKETING PA IN COSMETICS**

Dynamic Vice President of the International Cosmetics Company is looking for a dedicated, energetic, efficient and reliable PA to support her in her role. The successful candidate will be responsible for a wide range of duties including: organising the day to day running of the company, liaising with the sales and marketing departments, and acting as a point of contact for the media and the public.

Call Harriet Gabb on 0171 828 3838. Fax: 0171 828 3888.

**LEARN NEW COMPUTER SKILLS**

Learn new computer and secretarial skills: Word Processing, Spreadsheets, Database, Shorthand, Keyboarding Skills, Microsoft Graphics and more.

Full and part-time courses starting daily.

150 years experience in providing for your future.

CALL 0171 242 4592 NOW FOR FREE COURSE ADVICE

**PITMAN TRAINING CENTRES**  
PITMAN TRAINING LIMITED  
60-62 Chancery Lane, London WC2A 1PL  
RSA Examination Centre

**PA TO CHIEF EXECUTIVE £22,000 plus, + Exc. Bens.**

Fluent written and spoken Italian are essential attributes as well as excellent shorthand skills. You will be in charge of three secretaries and look after the Chief Executive and his Deputy who are both a pleasure to work for.

**DSB**  
BILINGUAL LTD  
PITMAN TRAINING LIMITED  
60-62 Chancery Lane, London WC2A 1PL  
RSA Examination Centre

**Multilingual**

**PA to Managing Director, French & another European language. Board-level experience.**

**VIENNA** Great job for high Secretary with 2-5 years' exp within well-known multinational's Communications Group. c. £20K.

**LONDON** Portuguese-speaking Bilingual Director's Secretary with the full package of skills including shorthand. to £24K.

**PARIS** Help Desk support consultant to undertake software testing for a variety of interesting secretarial roles in the West End. To £25,000.

**FRANCE** SALES EXECUTIVE to serve and develop French, Spanish and Italian markets. Sales exp essential.

**0171 930 4880**  
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

**opportunity OF A lifetime**

The company: Important new venture in leading edge technology, backed by top PLC finance.

The person: PA position with enormous involvement and responsibility.

The essentials: Total commitment, unparalleled enthusiasm, shorthand/speedwriting, MS Office, last-paced office experience.

£26 to £25K - Chessington

**GORDON-YATES**  
a specialist for recruitment

WEST END Tel: 0171 494 4466 Fax: 0171 494 4499  
CITY Tel: 0171 283 4864 Fax: 0171 283 4994

**traditional PA**

The role: Highly organisational, a 'control tower' role, co-ordinating a wide range of responsibilities and projects.

The person: Discreet, efficient, assured and very presentable.

The essentials: Good accurate typing; minimum 2 years' experience. WordPerfect 5.1

£17,500pa - private family

**GORDON-YATES**  
a specialist for recruitment

WEST END Tel: 0171 494 4466 Fax: 0171 494 4499  
CITY Tel: 0171 283 4864 Fax: 0171 283 4994

**BARNET AT WORK**

**PERSONAL ASSISTANT TO THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE**

£18,267 - £21,978

Suitable for Job Sharing.

Help the Max

A minimum of five years' experience at senior level is required for this challenging post in which you will be working at the very highest level of the council.

With responsibility for the management of the Chief Executive's office, and the supervision of 4 staff, you will be expected to prioritise work on a day-to-day basis and adopt a proactive approach to the review and development of administrative procedures.

You will also be personally responsible for arranging meetings and appointments, attending as necessary to take minutes, for organising the provision of appropriate briefing notes, and for ensuring that the Chief Executive's office maintains the highest level of customer care.

A mature attitude and a flexible approach are required for this post together with an appreciation of the need to maintain the highest standards of confidentiality.

For an informal discussion about the post why not speak to your future boss. Call Max Giller, Chief Executive on 0181-359 2000.

Application forms. Write to Human Resources Unit, The Town Hall, The Burroughs, Hendon, London NW4 4BG.

Telephone: 0181-359 2699 (24 hr)

Hearing difficulties? A special minicom service is available for you on 0181-359 2744.

Please quote: HA318.

Closing Date: 25 July 1997.  
Interview Date: 7 August 1997.

We welcome applications from suitably qualified people regardless of gender, marital status, religious belief, race, age, disability or whether they are lesbian or gay.

**BARNET**  
LONDON BOROUGH

**BUSINESS CENTRE MANAGERS**

LONDON, HOME COUNTIES AND MIDLANDS £ COMPETITIVE PACKAGE

As one of the world's largest independent operators of premier business centres Regus are part of a global network operating 154 centres and 7000 operational offices in over 35 countries. 1997/8 will see extensive expansion worldwide. As a result, opportunities are now forthcoming for Business Centre and Sales Managers.

In charge of one of our prestigious centres and a support team of up to six people you will operate with a high degree of autonomy. Accountable for the development of your team, customer service and profitability. In effect, you will be running your own business.

**SALES MANAGERS**

LONDON, HOME COUNTIES AND MIDLANDS £ COMPETITIVE PACKAGE

As an experienced sales professional you will be accountable for the development and identification of new business opportunities, creation of winning sales strategies and their subsequent implementation.

If you are highly motivated by challenge and change and have a proven track record of achievement in the service sector, write or fax today, enclosing your CV and salary history to:

**Francesca Peters,**  
Regus, Knyvet House,  
The Causeway,  
Staines, Middlesex,  
TW18 3BA  
Fax: 01784 886333

**Regus**

**SHEILA CHILDS RECRUITMENT**

**EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT FIVE STAR LIFESTYLE**

With an overseas base this job - more a way of life - calls for the highest standards of commitment, dedication and impeccable personal style together with a happy positive personality.

Good with people you will be interested in the world of international business, thrive on involvement and enjoy the challenge of a high profile role. Tax Free salary. Age 25-37. Please send CV with small photograph.

4 Ganton Street, London W1V 1LJ  
Telephone: 0171 437 3111 Fax: 0171 437 4050

**SHEILA CHILDS RECRUITMENT**

**£25,000 - Managing Director of high profile W1 company requires a dedicated, flexible and experienced secretary**

**£24,000 - Secretary required in Equity Capital Markets division for Managing Director, excellent skills and a European language. Age 28-40.**

**£21,000 - Executive Secretary with fast shorthand for 3 Directors of prestigious car company, NW6.**

4 Ganton Street, London W1V 1LJ  
Telephone: 0171 437 3111 Fax: 0171 437 4050

**WATERS**  
**Klinguag**

**VERTISE CALL**  
481 1986 TRA  
481 4000 PR

**PARAMOUN**















## RUGBY LEAGUE

## Overnight success after 17 years

BY CHRISTOPHER IRVINE

OUT in southwest London, rugby league is slowly but perceptively leaving its imprint. Corporate gladhanding was in full flow on Monday night and the Stoop Memorial Ground was filled by a fresh and vibrant audience.

Nothing sells like success and London Broncos' 38-18 defeat of Canberra Raiders in the world club championship on a balmy evening was a piece of self-promotion beyond any reasonable expectation.

The Broncos have always talked a good game: here, they were playing it in embarrassing the pre-tournament favourites. Stalwarts of London's cause harked back to a low point, three years ago, when Scott Roskell was among those jeered off after a 13-10 defeat by York. There were 687 people at Barnet Copthall Stadium that day: Roskell's final try on Monday whipped a crowd of nearly 8,000 into a state of delirium.

It was a victory of unparalleled importance, not only for the credibility of the British game, but also for the legitimacy of the Broncos and the sport in London. Quite simply, there has been no more significant occasion in the 17 chequered years that rugby league has been trying to root itself in the capital.

For the first time that Barry Maranta, the London Broncos' visionary Australian chairman, could recall, people afterwards were eagerly looking forward to the next game, on Sunday, against the original Broncos, from Brisbane.

"You've got to be Nostradamus at times to know there's a match on, such is the lack of media attention on league in the South," he said. "Suddenly, we have fax messages piled high with congratulations and ticket requests. The whole thing is taking off."

Maranta has a habit of shooting from the hip. When Richard Branson took a 15 per cent stake in the club earlier this year, Maranta predicted that, in three or four years, London would be "the major force in world rugby league". Many chorled, but, after one of Australia's best sides had been carved apart, Maranta looked less of a hopeless optimist.

In the three years since he sold his stake in Brisbane Broncos and bought a majority share of the London operation, Maranta has found it far tougher than he imagined. The victory on Monday provided him with his most satisfactory moment since he arrived at Barnet Copthall.

"There have been a lot of

lows," Maranta said. "Going to Wigan a couple of years ago, for instance, and getting smashed. Then, two weeks ago, we beat Wigan down here and now a so-called bunch of oldies go and beat Canberra. Our poor results in Australia caused a rethink from top to bottom at this club and we won't allow this momentum to slip. We are reaching out to the public and now we are beginning to see a return."

London are virtually assured of a place in the lucrative knockout stages, in October, quite possibly at home. For all that they are based in Portakabins at The Stoop, the Broncos have settled in well under the landlord-tenant relationship with Harlequins rugby union club and have a following of around 4,000, which will grow if they maintain their form.

Shaun Edwards' contribution to London's victory lasted 33 minutes. Before the recurrence of a hamstring injury, he had masterminded a comeback from 14 points down. After the thick end of his career at Wigan in their heyday, his description of the Broncos as the in-form British contenders is one that will make their Brisbane namesakes sit up and take notice on Sunday.

## ATHLETICS

## Guidelines point to Yates

BY DAVID POWELL, ATHLETICS CORRESPONDENT

AFTER announcing a mainly uncontroversial team for the world championships in Athens, with the notable exception of Jamie Baulch's premature inclusion at 400 metres, voices of complaint are certain to be raised loud today when the squad is finalised.

Today is the International Amateur Athletic Federation deadline for national federations to submit entries for the championships, which begin on Saturday week, and the British Athletic Federation (BAF) set yesterday as its own cut-off date for performances. The selectors were yesterday facing awkward decisions in the men's 1,500 metres and 5,000 metres.

In the 1,500 metres, there is one place vacant, to be filled by Anthony Whiteman or Matthew Yates. Whiteman ran the 3,000 metres in the European Cup and has run almost two seconds faster than Yates this season, but missed the world championships trials through illness.

On the other hand, Yates ran the trials, finishing third behind John Maycock and Kevin McKay, and achieved his fastest time of the season, 3min 36.36sec, only last weekend. Underlined for emphasis in the British selection policy is the statement that "current form will be an important selection criterion".

There are two places vacant

in the 5,000 metres, with Rob Denmark chosen already. If the selectors apply that criterion, which Malcolm Arnold, the BAF performance director, quoted in his defence, Baulch's selection, Keith Cullen and Ian Gillespie would be preferred to Adrian Passey.

All three ran well inside the world championships qualifying mark of 13min 29sec in Belgium on Saturday. Cullen recorded 13min 17.2sec, Gillespie 13min 18.0sec and Passey 13min 20.0sec. However, Passey defeated the others in the trial a week earlier but was not selected then because he did not possess the qualifying time.



Price, right, and Donohue study their cards at the launch of The Times Midland Private Banking National Bridge Challenge yesterday

## Challenge offers chance to all to be champion

BY ROBERT WRIGHT

THE TIMES today launches the second year of what promises to become the biggest bridge tournament to be staged in the United Kingdom. It is open to players of all standards and offers them the chance to be a national champion. After the success of the inaugural running of The Times Midland Private Banking National Bridge Challenge, several innovative changes in the format will make this year's competition even more popular.

The principal difference is that there is a new social category, which has been specially tailored to suit social and rubber bridge players with little or no experience of competitive bridge. Of an estimated two million players in Britain, 100,000 play competitive bridge with a hard core of 5,000 regular participants. One of the primary aims of the Challenge is to dispel the elitist image that surrounds competitive bridge, while at the same time providing worthwhile rewards for

the game's more hardened players. With cash prizes exceeding £10,000, a P&O bridge cruise for two, Jarvis Hotels Care-free Breaks and numerous other special awards and discounts on bridge-related goods, there is every incentive for people to join in. The entrance fee is £4.50 per person, with all entrants receiving a free bridge diary.

Omar Sharif, the world's best-known bridge player, added his endorsement to the Challenge. "Players in the United Kingdom should be rejoicing that a tournament exists in which those of any standard can participate," he said. "The entrance fee represents remarkable value for money, and I urge all bridge players to support the event."

The early rounds in the social category can be played at home among friends, with a minimum of four pairs, either by rubber or Chicago bridge. Players not wishing to stage their own heat may enter through a bridge, golf or social club, playing their usual match pointed pairs, or directly to Chicago Bridge Promotions, who will then match players up with other pairs in their area. The final stages will be decided by duplicated hands. In all other categories, duplicate bridge will operate throughout.

Organised by the former Britain captain, David Price, of Chicago Bridge Promotions, and officially licensed by the English Bridge Union, the tournament will, as last year, have three further categories — men's, ladies and mixed. Experts may only play with a non-expert partner. Price, who has been in sparkling form this year, is

enthusiastic about the tournament's appeal. "With this year's improvements, we are aiming for an entry of 10,000 people," he said. Price's bridge pedigree is impeccable: having won the first two majors of the bridge year — the Crockford's Cup and the Spring Foursomes — he aims to become the first player to add the prestigious Gold Cup to that collection in the same year.

Simon Donohue, managing director of Midland Private Banking, is confident that the competition has already found a niche in the bridge calendar. "Last year provided a fine start, and I am sure that the partnership of The Times and ourselves can ensure the continued success of this quality event," he said. Entrants have until January 31 next year to qualify, and may enter as many times as they wish. Regional finals will take place between March and May next year. The 192 national finalists — 24 pairs in each category — will compete over the weekend of June 6 and 7 at the Jarvis Pennis Hall Hotel and Country Club at Sutton Coldfield. For full details of entry please either fill the coupon alongside and send it to the address given or telephone 0181 942 9506.

One player who is sure to be competing is last year's ladies' winner, Norrie Buxton. A great enthusiast, who plays most of her bridge at Roehampton, she typifies the spirit of the competition. "I love playing bridge but had never considered entering a competition before last year," she said. "To progress to the national final and to be a winner was beyond my wildest dreams."

**THE TIMES**  
**National Bridge Challenge**  
Midland Private Banking

**"The biggest UK Bridge competition for players of all ability levels"**

For further information call  
**0181 942 9506**  
or send off the completed coupon

Best Vennet Courtesy of

PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY AND SEND TO: THE TIMES Midland Private Banking National Bridge Challenge, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

**SHEEHAN on BRIDGE**

BY ROBERT SHEEHAN, BRIDGE CORRESPONDENT

This is a double-dummy problem, i.e. you can see all the hands. You have to make Four Spades on the king of hearts lead.

♠ 10 8	N	♠ K 7
♥ K Q J 10 9 8 7 6 5 4	W	♥ 2
♦ 10	E	♦ K Q J 10 9 8
	S	♦ K J 10 9
		♣ A Q 6 5
		♣ A 3
		♣ 7 6 5
		♣ A 8 7 6

Contract: Four Spades by South. Lead: King of hearts

The first move is to ruff the opening heart in dummy and then, typical of the weird world of double-dummy problems, play the ace from hand. You then draw two rounds of trumps with the aid of the finesse, cash the ace of clubs and exit with the three of hearts, discarding a diamond from dummy.

West has to keep playing hearts, and on the next two rounds you discard diamonds from dummy and clubs from hand. That leaves this position, with West on lead:

♠ J 9	N	♠ 7
♥ A	W	♥ 10 9 8 7 6 5 4
♦ K J 10 9 8 7 6 5 4	E	♦ K Q J
	S	♦ K J 10
		♣ 6 5
		♣ 7 6 5
		♣ A 8 7 6

You ruff the next round of

hearts in dummy discarding a club from hand, and on this trick East is in trouble. If he discards a diamond, you cash the ace of diamonds and now one ruff establishes South's diamonds. If he discards a club, you retain the ace of diamonds as an entry, and ruff two clubs in the South hand to establish dummy's last club.

If you are used to double-dummy problems, you would notice the key heart position, of putting West in to give multiple ruff and discards. Although that still only produces nine tricks, the other thing to spot is that East will come under pressure, having to guard both minor suits.

□ You can get a tea-towel with this problem printed on it, from Mr Bridge, 01483 489961, price £5.50.

□ Robert Sheehan writes on bridge Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.

WORD-WATCHING

By Philip Howard

**ZIRALEET**  
a. A rainforest song-bird  
b. To utter cries of joy  
c. Medieval string instrument

**WLAT**  
a. A sharp slap  
b. Traditional Welsh dish  
c. Nausea

**VERNEUK**  
a. To cheat or swindle  
b. Turkish dance  
c. Waterproof hat

**YBLENT**  
a. Elizabethan kitchen utensil  
b. Mingled/confused  
c. French battle tactic

Answers on page 46

**KEENE on CHESS**

BY RAYMOND KEENE, CHESS CORRESPONDENT

**Homage to Najdorf**

Today I conclude my daily coverage of Miguel Najdorf, the Polish-Argentine grandmaster who was a leading contender for the world title in the early 1950s. Najdorf continued playing actively in tournaments well into his seventies, and some of his most brilliant victories, characterised by fluent aggression, came a decade after he was no longer a serious title contender. Here is a win against one of the world's all-time greats.

White: Miguel Najdorf  
Black: Paul Keres  
Los Angeles 1963

**Dutch Defence**

1 ♠4	♠6
2 ♠3	♠7
3 ♠2	♠8
4 ♠1	♠9
5 ♠3	♠4
6 ♠2	♠5
7 ♠1	♠6
8 ♠2	♠7
9 ♠3	♠8
10 ♠4	♠9
11 ♠5	♠10
12 ♠6	♠11
13 ♠7	♠12
14 ♠8	♠13
15 ♠9	♠14
16 ♠10	♠15
17 ♠11	♠16
18 ♠12	♠17
19 ♠13	♠18
20 ♠14	♠19
21 ♠15	♠20
22 ♠16	♠21
23 ♠17	♠22
24 ♠18	♠23
25 ♠19	♠24
26 ♠20	♠25

Times Schools  
Those wishing to enter next year's Times British Schools Championship should contact the Chief Organiser, Mitchell Taylor, 4 Alders Road, Hale Lane, Edgware HA8 9QG (tel: 0181-459 6915).

**Times book**

The Times Winning Moves 2 contains 240 chess puzzles from international grandmaster Raymond Keene's daily column in The Times, and is available now from bookshops or from B.T. Batsford Ltd (tel: 01376 321276 at £6.99 plus postage and packing).

□ Raymond Keene writes on Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.

WINNING MOVE

By Raymond Keene

White to play. This position is from the game Karpov — Hort, Bugino 1972. White has a very strong attack, but his queen is attacked. Does he have to retreat, or does he have a more incisive continuation?

Solution on page 46

**BASEBALL**

AMERICAN LEAGUE: Boston 3 Cleveland 1, Chicago White Sox 3 Detroit 6, New York Yankees 7 Milwaukee 3, Baltimore 5 Toronto 1.

NATIONAL LEAGUE: Pittsburgh 3 Philadelphia 2, Atlanta 5 Los Angeles 4 (10pm), San Diego 10 Florida 2, New York Mets 3 Cincinnati 3, Montreal 8 Colorado 4, St Louis 7 San Francisco 2.

**BOWLS**

PORTUGUESE: British Isles women's under-25 tournament: Scotland 1st Wales 2nd, England 3rd Ireland 4th. Final positions: 1. England 2. Scotland 3. Wales 4. Ireland 5. Singles championship: Samir 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st 32nd 33rd 34th 35th 36th 37th 38th 39th 40th 41st 42nd 43rd 44th 45th 46th 47th 48th 49th 50th 51st 52nd 53rd 54th 55th 56th 57th 58th 59th 60th 61st 62nd 63rd 64th 65th 66th 67th 68th 69th 70th 71st 72nd 73rd 74th 75th 76th 77th 78th 79th 80th 81st 82nd 83rd 84th 85th 86th 87th 88th 89th 90th 91st 92nd 93rd 94th 95th 96th 97th 98th 99th 100th 101st 102nd 103rd 104th 105th 106th 107th 108th 109th 110th 111th 112th 113th 114th 115th 116th 117th 118th 119th 120th 121st 122nd 123rd 124th 125th 126th 127th 128th 129th 130th 131st 132nd 133rd 134th 135th 136th 137th 138th 139th 140th 141st 142nd 143rd 144th 145th 146th 147th 148th 149th 150th 151st 152nd 153rd 154th 155th 156th 157th 158th 159th 1



[illegible]



## CRICKET

# England's hopes of victory rest on green policy

By Alan Lee, Cricket Correspondent

THE state of the Headingley pitch falls into the same category as the measurements of Becher's Brook, or the number of times in a year Manchester United change their strip. It is a matter of national interest, a cause for public concern.

Like no other cricket ground, certainly in England and - possibly - around the world, Headingley has bred a fund of stories relating more to conditions than performance. Edgbaston may have made a recent challenge to usurp the place, but Headingley has history on its side.

In 1972 there was the furore over a pitch that turned violently from the first morning, allowing Derek Underwood to take ten wickets in a trouncing of Australia. It was expertly explained by talk of *Fusarium* disease: Australians preferred to believe it was a fix.

The ground has seen matches wrecked by untimely pitch sabotage and overflowing drains. And then, in the 1980s, came a sequence of games in which batting was a lottery against unpredictable bounce and conspicuous cracks.

England suffered some rare indignities. In 1983 they were beaten by New Zealand for the first time in this country. Three years later they were hustled out for 102 and 128 by an India attack led by Roger Binny, of whom little was heard before or since. A year later, against Pakistan, England chose to bat first and were 31 for five by noon.

Curiously, considering they have lost six and drawn two of the last ten Tests on the ground, England always fancy their chances in Leeds. There is an annual talk of it being a "typically English" pitch, whatever that may mean, and the ball often swings lavishly. There is also a ritual game of guessing which work-

aday bowler the selectors will pluck from county cricket for his five minutes of fame.

This year it appeared at first that spoilsports had been at work. The pitch has not been the same since relaid parts of the square began to be used and the selectors nipped the customary, fevered speculation in the bud by naming an unchanged team two weeks early.

Late last week, however, Mike Smith was called into the England party and the intended, relaid pitch was jettisoned in favour of one on the older part of the square, the part with a history.



Smith: late selection

This is more like it. Smith is an entirely appropriate choice for the game, not only because he actually swings the ball but because he has always been one of those county worthies regularly dismissed as sure to aspire no higher - such as Steve Watkins, for instance, or Neil Mallender.

In 1991 Watkins, the metro-nomic Glamorgan seam bowler, was whisked up for his England debut at Leeds and took five wickets in a remarkable win over West Indies. He played only two more Tests. The following July, Mallender, like Smith, an exiled Yorkshireman, was

the selectors' wild card. He took eight for 122 as Pakistan were beaten, but was picked for only one further game.

These, intriguingly, are the only Tests in the past decade that England have won at Headingley. They were also the last played on the traditionally fickle surfaces. Perhaps, then, the coincidence of Smith's recruitment and the switch of pitch really does give England supporters reason for optimism this week.

What is commonly agreed is that this is a game England must win if the dream of regaining the Ashes, so gloriously stoked at Edgbaston, is not to be prematurely extinguished. The process they must follow to win, however, excites heated debate.

There are those who believe England are asking for trouble by seeking to influence the type of pitch they play on and that they would have a better chance on something flatter and easier paced. Against some opposition this may be true: against Australia it just won't wash. Play this Australia side on a benign pitch and their batsmen will pile up 600 and give Shane Warne the chance to operate with men around the bat on a wearing surface. Game over.

The England management, while anxious to stress they are doing "nothing sinister" by giving groundsman guidelines for pitch preparation, are simply imitating the custom in other countries and seeking surfaces that best suit their own strengths.

When David Graveney, the chairman of selectors, inspected the strip prepared by Andy Fogarty last week he evidently did not care for what he saw and the back-up pitch, which was more heavily grassed, has now been called into service.

"They prepare two pitches as a matter of course," Graveney explained the cause of that being the wicket vandalism at the 1975 Test against Australia. "The first one was used for the one-day international in May and some of the grass has not grown back. The second pitch has a more even covering."

What Graveney could not say, but what all England should understand, is that the priority was to avoid at all costs the bare patches that appeared at Old Trafford and lit up the features of Warne.

Of course, there is a risk involved. If the pitch starts green and tomorrow morning dawn heavily overcast, as the meteorologists predict, the combination of swing and seam could be a torment for whichever side bats first. Smith might be the hero by sundown. On the other hand, it might be Paul Reiffel.

This, however, is the lure of Leeds. Things tend to happen at Headingley and, more often than not, someone ends up staring accusingly at the pitch. Now that the gamble has been taken, and England have the kind of surface they have sought vainly all summer, it is not likely to be a dull draw.

## Collyer embarks on journey to top

Sarah Potter meets a talented teenager on a fast track to cricketer success

Nothing excites the sporting spectator quite like the untold excellence of the young Ben Hollis's swashbuckling brilliance at Lord's set a storybook tone for the summer. Now, with South Africa's opening international in mid August looming, English women's cricket is alive with youthful enthusiasm.

Sarah Collyer, 16, is the youngest player in contention for a place in the senior squad. Her personality, which is unassuming, makes her confess that she is an outside bet. Her precocious talent is turning important heads in her direction.

The inaugural England Under-17 fixture last week, against a touring side from Australia, will have further advanced the claims of the Cheshire girl. Captaining her side to victory provided the biggest thrill, but an unbeaten 67, followed by a couple of wickets made it memorable for her parents.

"I was very nervous at first, but as the game progressed I felt quite comfortable making the decisions. My Dad told me there was nothing I could have done to improve on the performance."

He should know. As an advanced coach, he has skillfully nurtured his daughter's ability. "I used to go to net practice with my brother, Ben, at Neston, and when I was six years old I started to join in. Then I began playing in the boys' teams," she said.

Sledging, sometimes hurtful, was usually about being a girl in a boys' league, but soon admiration followed and Sarah went on to captain the boys' under-15 county team.

Megan Lear is England's coach and she believes that playing competitive boys' cricket is good for girls. "It gives them a big advantage because of the different pressures. A faster game gets them ready, edges them forward to the next step up," Lear said.

It was the route taken by Charlotte Edwards, who, as a 16-year-old, became En-



Collyer is ready for the challenge if she is selected to face the South Africans

gland's youngest senior player last summer. She regularly captained the Huntingdonshire under-16 boys and today, at Denstone College, Edwards will captain the England Under-21 women against a Northern XI, a game for which Collyer was unavailable.

The girls are good friends who delight in spurring one another on. One of the first people to phone and congratulate Collyer after the under-17 match last week was Edwards.

"When I watch Charlotte play I think, wow, I want to be like that," Collyer said. "The way she can just go out and do what she needs to do whenever she needs to do it."

Lear agrees and sees similarities. "Charlotte is fantastic, because there is so much maturity about her play. My first view of Sarah was at winter training last October and I was immediately impressed by her natural ability. They are both exciting prospects," she said.

In the few weeks left before final selection, Collyer will be doing her best to impress. Her parents, though, have taught her that enjoyment is the most important thing and her schoolfriends make sure she does not become too singleminded.

"They always bring me

down to earth, because we don't even talk about cricket," she said. "It's good for me, because it takes away the pressures or worries."

Her present worry centres on waiting for her GCSE results. She hopes to "sit A levels, go to university and eventually become a physiotherapist working with special-needs children. Caring for people appeals as does the camaraderie of sport."

"I just love it... the people in the game, the team spirit and the travelling around," she said. "Doing that is like a dream come true." Do not be surprised if some of that travelling includes some well-known cricket venues.

## Windows makes claim for recall

By Rupert Cox

CHELTEMHAM (Gloucestershire won toss; Pakistan A beat Gloucestershire by 49 runs

BUOYED by their five-wicket victory over Somerset, the improving Pakistan A team had little trouble maintaining their winning ways yesterday against a young Gloucestershire side containing one capped player, their captain for the day, Maryn Ball.

On another excellent batting pitch in front of a sizeable crowd, Ali Naqvi and Salim Elahi, the touring team's most prolific batsmen, thrashed the new-ball bowlers with impunity in an opening partnership of high quality.

Ball, having put the opposition in, was glad of the first drinks break which arrived with 115 on the board from only 17 overs. The interval proved beneficial for Gloucestershire for soon afterwards

Naqvi succumbed for 46, misjudging the length of an off break from Ball. When Mujahid Jamshed recklessly ran himself out first ball the momentum slowed and the prospect of a huge total receded. Elahi, with four Tests to his name, also fell to Ball for a cultured 66 made from 70 balls. Ball was easily the pick of the bowlers, yielding only 33 runs in his five spells.

With their middle order deprived of Hassan Raza, who has left for the Asia Cup, Pakistan A were faltering at 154 for five before Azhar Mahmood and Rana Qayyum re-established their dominance with an inventive stand of 95 in 19 overs.

Gloucestershire's openers, batted with all the circumspection to be expected of two players vying for one place in

the county championship side. It was more akin to a boxing match as Nick Trainor and Matthew Windows eyed each other from a distance.

Windows became more assertive once his partner had been undone by a good delivery from Abdul Razzaq, and he had survived a chance behind the wicket.

His innings of 45 was not a particularly fluent one but his is a talent that should not be stagnating in the second XI, especially given the inability of the top-order batsmen tried by Gloucestershire this season to give the innings any sort of foundation.

Only during a four-wicket stand of 91 between Windows and the former Worcestershire batsman, Matthew Church, was the Pakistani total threatened, although Reggie Williams, Jack Russell's deputy, revived hope with a sprightly 38 before Azhar Mahmood wrapped up the innings.

CHELTENHAM SCOREBOARD	
PAKISTAN A	GLoucestershire
All Naqvi b Ball	15
Salim Elahi c and b Trainor	46
Mujahid Jamshed run out	66
Mohammad Wasim b Ball	18
Rana Qayyum c Windows b Elahi	58
Fazlan Ali c Williams b Hancock	1
Azhar Mahmood c Windows b Elahi	48
Abdul Razzaq not out	21
Elahi b Ball	12
Extras (lb 1, w 10, nb 12)	25
Total (7 wickets, 50 overs)	279
Shoaib Malik and Ali Hassan Rizvi did not fall	
FALL OF WICKETS 1-113, 2-113, 3-138, 4-152, 5-154, 6-248, 7-268	
SCORING: Elahi 60-41, 0, Wasim 8-1, 50-2, Shoaib 10-1, 7-0, Ball 10-1, 35-2, Hancock 9-0, 41-2, Trainor 7-1, 20-0	
Umpires: J A Holder and N J Lyons	

## Surrey pitch in with baseball for 1998

ALTHOUGH Surrey's attempt to become the first county to stage a floodlit Sunday League match was nipped by the weather, they are planning an even bolder enterprise for next year. The club is looking to put on a mid-summer festival that, in addition to one or even two day/night fixtures, would include a Major League baseball event, involving some of the best players in the world.

"There has been a minor baseball match at the Oval in the past, but that was not during the cricket season," Paul Sheldon, the Surrey chief executive, explained. "It would probably not be a floodlit affair. The principal teams are keen to come but what we are going to have to be careful about is not damaging the pitch."

"We won't be able to finalise anything until the autumn. Owing to Lord MacLaurin's blueprint for the English game, the fixture list will be coming out much later than normal, possibly not until October. But we will definitely have floodlit cricket at the Oval next year. In spite of the rain, we have proved it can work," Sheldon said.

### Ealham Mark II

John Major, who is likely to become involved in cricket administration, knows the history of the game. He is not, though, so well acquainted with the modern player. During one of the Test matches this summer he remarked repeatedly to Bob Bennett, the Lancashire chairman, how well Alan Ealham was performing.

Major did not, in fact, have in mind the former captain of Kent and renowned fielder who retired from first-class cricket 15 years ago. He was muddling Ealham up with his son, the England all-rounder. "Although my father did not play Test cricket, he is more famous than me," Mark says. "Everywhere I go in the country people come up to me and ask about him." Alan remains on the Kent coaching staff.

### Light winds

Assuming the weather is kind, Warwickshire or Somerset will tonight become the first team to put bat to ball under lights in a Sunday League match. Warwickshire are not so much concerned with rain

### EXTRA

at Edgbaston - the weather forecast is excellent - as with the possibility of high winds affecting the hydraulic arms on the cranes carrying the floodlights, which, unlike those installed at the Oval, have been sited behind the stands. Winds of 30mph or more would make the four floodlights, which are costing £40,000, too dangerous to use. Insurance policies are in place.

Warwickshire have come up with two innovations for the match: to cope with the dew, the outfield will be dragged several times with a rope and a food court is being provided for spectators, with Chinese dishes among the varied offerings for between-innings din-

ing. Officials are hoping to attract double the customary attendance for Axa Life League games.

### Split loyalties

The ire felt by county scorers over the appointment of Malcolm Ashton for England's tour of West Indies is causing discord among themselves. Vic Isaacs, of Hampshire, has said he will resign from their association should there be a vote for strike action on Monday, and David Oldham, of Somerset, has decided to follow suit.

"This is my fifteenth year without missing a match and my loyalty is to my club," he said. "I can understand the strength of feeling, because the way in which the England and Wales Cricket Board (ECB) put out a statement saying they would not be taking a scorer and that Ashton was going for administrative duties, was duplicitous."

"We are not a trade union and clubs in general would not find it difficult to come up with replacements. There should have been stronger action when Ashton was appointed for his first tour. The

## Chelmsford guaranteed to present fitting end for Gooch

By Michael Henderson

ON HIS 44th birthday, and with a bag full of farewell messages, Graham Gooch prepares today to take his leave of the game that he has adorned for a quarter of a century. Essex's championship fixture against Worcestershire at Chelmsford will be the 39th and last match of a first-class career that began when Edward Heath was Prime Minister, a pint of beer set you back 15p and Michael Atherton wore short pants.

Gooch first played for Essex as a 19-year-old in 1973 when the club still awaited a trophy almost 100 years after its formation. They were regarded as a bit of a joke, as if they belonged to the championship to make up the numbers. Nobody could have imagined how far they would advance in the years that followed, nor how extraordinary a career that promising teenager from east London would enjoy.

How distant the recent past can appear. Gooch's first-class debut coincided with the American withdrawal from Vietnam, Sunderland beating Leeds United in the FA Cup Final, Suzi Quatro reigning supreme at No 1 with *Can the Can* and "Dirty Harry" Callahan wiping out half of San Francisco.

On the cricket front, Hampshire won the championship, Garfield Sobers made a hundred in his last Test at Lord's, Arthur Fagg refused to take his place as an umpire on the Saturday of the Edgbaston Test until Rohan Kanhai apologised and Mike Procter led Gloucestershire to the old Gillette Cup. The *Guardian* published two obituaries in a week by Neville Cardus, of Wilfred Rhodes and Otto Klemmer. That is how long ago it was.

So Gooch is about to swell the ranks of the retired, having contributed as much to the English game in the intervening years as anybody. Ian Botham and David Gower preceded him into retirement; Mike Gatting soldiers on at Middlesex, but not, one imagines, for much longer. It is entirely appropriate that Gooch should play one last time at Chelmsford, where the Essex members can pay a lingering tribute to the club's most famous player.

It will not be an exclusively sentimental occasion. Essex are still heavily involved in the hunt for a seventh championship and should be able to include Mark Ilett, their left-arm swing bowler, in the team against Worcestershire. If his heel continues to play up, then Neil Williams will deputise.

At Lord's, Middlesex play Kent in the most attractive game of the round. Middlesex, responding well to Mark Ramprakash's captaincy, are well placed to maintain their recent improvement, notwithstanding a defeat at Uxbridge two weeks ago. Kent have regrouped after the disappointment of the Benson and Hedges Cup final and the defeat at the hands of Leicestershire in a run-chase at Canterbury last week.

Glamorgan, the leaders, will go to Derby looking to collect a full set of points off a side that is in the wars. Gloucestershire, who beat Derbyshire at Cheltenham last week, complete the festival on the college ground with a game against Durham.

BT's ISDN lines can send a document direct to another computer, so you don't have to waste time printing it out. Why not change the way we work?



To connect for only £20 more than a normal BT phone line

Freefone 0800 800 800

OFFER ENDS 10.10.97 ON LINES INSTALLED BY 9.11.97. FOR EXAMPLE, CONNECTION TO BT'S ISDN STARTUP PACKAGE COSTS JUST £119.00 (VAT INCL) INCLUSIVE CALL ALLOWANCE OF £100 PA. MINIMUM CONTRACT PERIOD 2 YEARS. QUARTERLY LINE RENTAL £13.75 (VAT INCL).











# Difficult to make drama out of these crises

Unexpectedly, *The Broker's Man* (BBC1) finished in better shape than anybody who witnessed its debut six weeks ago could possibly have expected. This final story, like its predecessors, spread over two weeks, was really not bad at all. Tim O'Mara and Al Hunter Ashton, the writers, had at last come up with a decent plot and in *Grant Masters* they had the perfect actor to bring it to life. Nobody inhabits the borders of madness quite as convincingly as Masters.

Every which is a treat. Significantly, perhaps worryingly for the show's longer term future, the story in question had almost nothing to do with insurance. Masters played William Ashton, an aristocratic Falklands veteran who had been drummed out of the army after being court-martialled for cowardice. He also had a large dent on his forehead, the result, we learn last

night, of being shot at by his own commanding officer, the real coward of the piece. The revelation that Addison was really a deeply misunderstood good guy was almost a twist too far. After all, only a week before, hadn't he bayoneted his father's death and provided a moral lesson for parents everywhere? If you have an unloving son, it's probably wise not to pick an argument with him while sitting in the middle of your prized collection of military weaponry. But I digress.

For, whatever the quality of last night's episode, two big problems remain. First, that over the past six weeks there has been nothing to suggest that insurance investigation is exactly the source material that television drama has been waiting for. The second is *Jimmy* Griffin (Kevin Whately), the most unlikely romantic lead since... well, probably only since Sam Bliss: it's been that sort of summer.

Last night, as Addison held him hostage, he had them queuing up at the police barricade. Nothing excessive (there being no passing love interest in this story), just former wife and former mistress. I wondered if they might draw straws, but instead they had a civilised conversation. Strangely, neither got round to "what on earth do we see in this dull, impoverished, overworked klutz", but settled for "are we still in competition together?". Answer - not any longer. The wife won, which was nice, as Annette Ekblom had been rather good and only got to look glamorous once.

Although Whately was always slightly curious about the character of Griffin, the character's real problems stem from the writing. Make her, approaching early middle age, a broken marriage, teenage children and job that leaves no time for

## REVIEW



Matthew Bond

anything else. I could write a list of the times we've seen that before on television but I don't think it would leave room for anything else... such as pointing out that Sarah-Jane Potts, who played the equally familiar character of Harriet (young, sparky, sexy, etcetera) was terrific. Time, I think for others. *Grant Masters* returned for a short summer season with the story of what David Attenborough inevitably described as "perhaps our most beloved mammal". Well, certainly our most filmed. Over the years there seem to have been many other documentaries that you or I could probably make one. It's easy - babbling brooks, twitching noses, some underwater stuff of them swimming and that absolute other documentary must-have - the simulated other-hunt. That, indeed, pretty much covered the opening five minutes of *Martha Holmes*'s addition to the other oeuvre. Then, suddenly, things got rapidly more original and rapidly better.

It was the introduction of a bit of well-explained science that transformed things. Hans Kruuk, a softly spoken researcher, has spent 15 years trying to discover why it is that, despite a comparative improvement in the general cleanliness of our waterways, otters are to

be found in some places but not in many, many others. Now he has the answer and I suggest that any others reading this column should stop now.

What Kruuk has discovered is that it is very little fun being an otter. You spend all day fishing in freezing water, then you have to spend hours grooming your insulating layers of fur - it's a distinctly tiring business. So it's not surprising that when it comes to the vital business of reproduction, more often than not it's a case of "not tonight, Tarka". The average female would be doing well to get in two litters of two cubs before she keels over from exhaustion.

Combine that low reproduction rate with high mortality (hundreds of otters are killed by cars every year) and it is a miracle that there are any otters at all. As Kruuk said: "It's a way of life that

works... but only just." What is needed apparently is more fish in our rivers (which for those examining the joke potential, is why otters cross roads in the first place) and more artificial holes.

Over on Channel 4, Paul Yule had made a very stylish film, *Lone Star Hate*, about a very nasty subject, the murder of Nicholas West, a young man who had committed the "crime" of being gay in a small town. In the gun-toting, God-quoting town of Tyler, being gay was definitely not a good idea.

Yule's film was beautifully shot and cleverly edited, but eventually proved too stylish for its own good, being both too long and taking too purrulent an interest in the finer detail of how West met his end and how, in turn, the two men convicted of his murder would one day meet theirs. "The sooner, the better," said one miserable unrepentant on Death Row. It was difficult to disagree.

BBC1	BBC2
6.00am Business Breakfast (65120)	6.00am Open University: Structural Components (7731236) 6.25 Living with Technology (9725323)
7.00am BBC Breakfast News (77787)	7.15 See Hear Breakfast News (T and signing) (689052)
9.00am Breakfast News Extra (3157762)	7.30 Teletubbies (7715410) 7.55 Postman Pat (6516168) 8.10 The Racoon (675707) 8.35 Blue Peter (3150168) 9.00 Spicemen (925328) 9.35 Smart (224588) 10.00 Moomin (3782025) 10.25 Fireman Sam (1657187) 10.40 Bump (2484205) 10.45 Teletubbies (118633) 11.15 Record (8004694) 11.40 Moon Over Miami (9979380)
10.30 Who'll Do the Pudding? (29168)	12.30pm Working Lunch (38304)
11.00 News (T) and weather (7741014)	1.00 A to Z of Food (2586255) 1.10 Beechgrove Garden (6626233) 1.40 Bookbusters (8224588) 2.05 Today's Gourmet (82768168) 2.35 Take a Meal With Bordeaux (160743) 2.55 News (T) (118633) 2.55 Westminster (T) (2120236)
11.05 Due South: Bertie's faithful wife. Defender causes headache by biting an Animal Control Officer. With Paul Goss (T) (4308748)	4.00 Macao (1952) with Robert Mithum, Jane Russell and William Bendix. The adventures of three people on arrival at the exotic port. Directed by Josef von Sternberg (430743)
11.50 Good Neighbours (2768897)	5.20 Going Going Gone (4446491)
12.00 News (T) and weather (822507)	5.50 LifeLine (T) (618330)
12.05pm Wipeout (T) (6906255)	8.00 Star Trek: The Next Generation (T) (92101)
12.35 Neighbours (T) (8654014)	8.45 Ren and Stimpy (240033)
1.00 News (T) and weather (70986)	7.10 The Chair: Julie Clary reveals the truth about the woman who lived with her (564365)
1.30 Regional News (T) (2749323)	7.30 The Day That Changed My Life: From High Heels to Sensible Shoes. Jacqueline MacKenzie returns to the house where her life changed forever (T) (148)
1.40 Perry Mason: The Case of the Missing Mobster. A one-time hoodlum is charged with murdering his wife (T) (816782)	8.00 One Foot in the Past: The life of architect George Gilbert Scott Jr., a National Trust owned Victorian workhouse, and the actress Miriam Margolyes returns to Broadstairs (9491)
3.10 Quincy: A doctor treats a gunshot victim but misses another serious injury which proves fatal (2224205)	8.30 Wildlife Showcase: The Lost Whales. How a school of oceanic right whales has appeared off the Campbell Islands in the Antarctic Ocean (T) (8526) WALES: Homeland at the Royal Welsh Show
4.00 Popeye (6113365) 4.10 The Thunderbirds (6148897) 4.20 Morph TV with Tony Hart (6128033) 4.35 Prince of Atlantis (3178897) 5.00 Newsworld (T) (7807878) 5.10 Bright Sparks (T) (401695)	
5.35 Neighbours (T) (8701304)	
6.00 News (T) and weather (2965)	
6.30 Regional News (T) (830)	
6.30 Big Break Stars of the Future New series, for snooker star wannabes hosted by Jim Davidson (T) (743)	
7.30 Not Gadget: This week's gadgets presented by Carol Vorderman include the truth phone, anti-noise headphones and a silent alarm clock (T) (952)	
8.00 The National Lottery: Live your former Go West singer Peter Cox (563607)	
8.15 Selection Box: Hi-De-Hi! Nostalgic celebrity fans relive some of the best moments from the holiday camp comedy (T) (585149)	
8.50 Points of View (T) (991675)	
9.00 News (T) and weather (8149)	
9.29 National Lottery Update (153471)	
10.30 Men Behaving Badly: Tony's sordid imagination begins to work overtime as Deborah's close friend Judy visits (T) (7656)	
10.00 QED: Nerve Transplant. The number one of pioneering surgeon Dr Susan MacKinnon, as she prepares to perform nerve transplant surgery on a teenage boy with a paralysed right arm (T) (5236)	
10.30 The X-Files: End Game. Scully finally contacts Mulder on the phone just as he wanders into her hotel room. David Duchovny and Gillian Anderson star (2/2) (T) (384174)	
11.20 Smith and Jones (T) (278217)	
11.50 Bring Me the Head of Alfredo Garcia (1974) with Warren Oates. A wealthy Mexican general offers \$1 million for the head of his daughter's seducer. Directed by Sam Peckinpah (1189897)	
1.00am Weather (2074163)	

BBC2	HTV
6.00am Open University: Structural Components (7731236) 6.25 Living with Technology (9725323)	6.00am GMTV (2527728)
7.15 See Hear Breakfast News (T and signing) (689052)	9.25 Win, Lose or Draw (T) (1572507)
7.30 Teletubbies (7715410) 7.55 Postman Pat (6516168) 8.10 The Racoon (675707) 8.35 Blue Peter (3150168) 9.00 Spicemen (925328) 9.35 Smart (224588) 10.00 Moomin (3782025) 10.25 Fireman Sam (1657187) 10.40 Bump (2484205) 10.45 Teletubbies (118633) 11.15 Record (8004694) 11.40 Moon Over Miami (9979380)	9.55 Judge Judy (T) (4265235)
12.30pm Working Lunch (38304)	10.20 News (T) (8070035)
1.00 A to Z of Food (2586255) 1.10 Beechgrove Garden (6626233) 1.40 Bookbusters (8224588) 2.05 Today's Gourmet (82768168) 2.35 Take a Meal With Bordeaux (160743) 2.55 News (T) (118633) 2.55 Westminster (T) (2120236)	10.25 Regional News (8079304)
4.00 Macao (1952) with Robert Mithum, Jane Russell and William Bendix. The adventures of three people on arrival at the exotic port. Directed by Josef von Sternberg (430743)	10.30 The Good Family (1990) with Mary Tyler Moore, Tony Curtis and Kelly Curtis. Black comedy about a family's unexpected transformation after the father's sudden death. Directed by Gino Tancuscu (9478265)
5.20 Going Going Gone (4446491)	12.20 Regional News (8218491)
5.50 LifeLine (T) (618330)	12.30pm News (T) and weather (8880439)
8.00 Star Trek: The Next Generation (T) (92101)	12.55 Shortland Street (8658630) 1.25 Home and Away (T) (3780675) 1.50 Look and Cook (T) (5552878) 2.20 Contract for Murder (T) (5555946)
8.45 Ren and Stimpy (240033)	3.20 News (T) (1798236)
7.10 The Chair: Julie Clary reveals the truth about the woman who lived with her (564365)	3.25 Regional News (T) (1797507)
7.30 The Day That Changed My Life: From High Heels to Sensible Shoes. Jacqueline MacKenzie returns to the house where her life changed forever (T) (148)	3.30 Tots TV (T) (4097781) 3.40 Giggly Absorb (T) (388304) 3.50 Cartoon Time (1384688) 4.00 Animal Shelf (782946) 4.10 Chatterbox Pines (781630) 4.20 Art Attack (9424507) 4.40 Sabrina the Teenage Witch (T) (8226238)
8.00 One Foot in the Past: The life of architect George Gilbert Scott Jr., a National Trust owned Victorian workhouse, and the actress Miriam Margolyes returns to Broadstairs (9491)	5.10 Yan Can Cook: The Best of China (T) (140439)
8.30 Wildlife Showcase: The Lost Whales. How a school of oceanic right whales has appeared off the Campbell Islands in the Antarctic Ocean (T) (8526) WALES: Homeland at the Royal Welsh Show	5.40 News (T) (633410)
	6.00 Home and Away (T) (104507)
	6.25 HTV Weather (151548)
	6.30 The West Tonight (T) (491)
	7.00 Emmerdale: Kim turns a deaf ear to protesters who are taking because she is allowing an open space to be built on Home Farm land (T) (7897)
	7.30 Coronation Street: Steve makes big plans for the future (T) (675)

HTV	CENTRAL
6.00am GMTV (2527728)	As HTV West except:
9.25 Win, Lose or Draw (T) (1572507)	10.30am Film: Changes (9476265)
9.55 Judge Judy (T) (4265235)	12.55pm-1.25 A Country Practice (8658630)
10.20 News (T) (8070035)	1.50-2.20 Now and Then (59252678)
10.25 Regional News (8079304)	5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (1408439)
10.30 The Good Family (1990) with Mary Tyler Moore, Tony Curtis and Kelly Curtis. Black comedy about a family's unexpected transformation after the father's sudden death. Directed by Gino Tancuscu (9478265)	6.25-7.00 Central News (423304)
12.20 Regional News (8218491)	11.40 Swift Justice (866149)
12.30pm News (T) and weather (8880439)	12.40am Film: Prince of Darkness (396969)
12.55 Shortland Street (8658630) 1.25 Home and Away (T) (3780675) 1.50 Look and Cook (T) (5552878) 2.20 Contract for Murder (T) (5555946)	2.30 Bonkers (4437637)
3.20 News (T) (1798236)	3.25 The Chart Show (765250)
3.25 Regional News (T) (1797507)	4.20 Central Jinx (T) (3356118)
3.30 Tots TV (T) (4097781) 3.40 Giggly Absorb (T) (388304) 3.50 Cartoon Time (1384688) 4.00 Animal Shelf (782946) 4.10 Chatterbox Pines (781630) 4.20 Art Attack (9424507) 4.40 Sabrina the Teenage Witch (T) (8226238)	5.20 Asian Eye (9113960)
5.10 Yan Can Cook: The Best of China (T) (140439)	
5.40 News (T) (633410)	
6.00 Home and Away (T) (104507)	
6.25 HTV Weather (151548)	
6.30 The West Tonight (T) (491)	
7.00 Emmerdale: Kim turns a deaf ear to protesters who are taking because she is allowing an open space to be built on Home Farm land (T) (7897)	
7.30 Coronation Street: Steve makes big plans for the future (T) (675)	

CENTRAL	WESTCOUNTRY
As HTV West except:	As HTV West except:
10.30am Film: Changes (9476265)	10.30am Film: Changes (9476265)
12.55pm-1.25 A Country Practice (8658630)	12.55pm Home and Away (5412746)
1.50-2.20 Now and Then (59252678)	1.20 Emmerdale (59107502)
5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (1408439)	1.50-2.20 Millionaires (59252678)
6.25-7.00 Central News (423304)	5.10-5.40 Home and Away (1408439)
11.40 Swift Justice (866149)	6.00-7.00 Westcountry Live (40149)
12.40am Film: Prince of Darkness (396969)	11.40 Swift Justice (866149)
2.30 Bonkers (4437637)	
3.25 The Chart Show (765250)	
4.20 Central Jinx (T) (3356118)	
5.20 Asian Eye (9113960)	

CHANNEL 5	CHANNEL 5 ON SATELLITE
6.00am Sesame Street (T) (58830)	Channel 5 is now broadcasting on transponder No 63 on the Astra Satellite. Viewers with a Videocrypt decoder will be able to receive the channel free of charge. Frequencies for transponder No 63 are: 10.82075 GHz, sound: 7.82 and 7.20 MHz
7.00 The Bigger Breakfast (65598)	6.00am 5 News Early (9136588)
9.00am News (T) (7119588) 9.35 The Secret World of Alex Mack (2250149) 10.05 Hangin' with Mr Cooper (T) (5366069) 10.35 The Crystal Maze (T) (7997830) 11.35 The Bigger Breakfast (7090743)	7.30 Havalakoz (7662675) 8.00 The End Byron Adventure Series (7852472)
12.00 House to House (T) (96830) 12.30pm My So-Called Life (T) (4679149)	8.30 WideWorld: A look at how the Portuguese hinterland are developing new businesses in order to prevent the flow of young people to the coast (7851743)
1.25 The Living Sea: The creatures of the Red Sea's Ras Mohammed reef (T) (5367025)	9.00 Espresso Consumer Issues (3552033) 10.00 Exclusive (T) (5531743) 10.30 Rights of France (T) (781507)
1.55 Kidnapped (1998, b/w) with Warner Swann and Freddie Bartholomew. Based on the novel by Robert Louis Stevenson. Directed by Alfred Hitchcock (49370781)	11.00 Lenses (6413230) 11.50 Double Exposure (9264781) 12.00 The Bold and the Beautiful (T) (7862559) 12.30pm Family Affairs (T) (4436217)
3.30 Here's One I Made Earlier: Chicken and avocado pate; fillet of veal; chocolate soufflé (T) (897) 4.00 Bewitched (T) (304) 4.30 Countdown (T) (8795743) 4.55 Ricki Lake (T) (2655266) 5.30 Pet Rescue (T) (168)	1.00 5 News Update (T) (63861453) 1.05 Sunset Beach (T) (8479304) 2.00 5's Company (8458859)
6.00 Sleep Showbiz (2/8) (T) (781)	3.30 Once Upon a Family (1980) with Barry Bostwick, Maureen Anderson and Lee Chamberlin. Drama about a man's efforts to cope with single parenthood. Directed by Richard Michaels (1978304)
6.30 Tour De France: Fribourg to Kolmar: 218km (753)	5.20 5's Company: Late Extra (68592217) 5.30 100 Per Cent: The host-less game show (7928987)
7.00 Channel 4 News (T) (968665)	6.00 Move On! Fast-moving game show (T) (729410)
7.50 Deadline 2000: John Hounslow, river keeper on the River Kennet in Wiltshire shows how the dramatic drop in water levels is altering the delicate ecological balance (T) (948385)	6.30 Family Affairs: Tim Angles suffers Melanin of police to reality (T) (7280752)
8.00 Brookside: Will Rachel's hen night cause problems for Christian? Danny plots his revenge on Mike. Have Jacqui's actions put Mick's business in danger? (T) (1859)	7.00 Exclusive: Entertainment news with Julia Bradbury (5549101)

CHANNEL 5	CHANNEL 5 ON SATELLITE
8.30 And Then There Was One (1994) Made-for-television drama with Amy Madigan and Dennis Quaid. A couple whose baby daughter is diagnosed HIV positive. Directed by David Hughes (3677830)	8.30 And Then There Was One (1994) Made-for-television drama with Amy Madigan and Dennis Quaid. A couple whose baby daughter is diagnosed HIV positive. Directed by David Hughes (3677830)
10.10 Space Cadets (T) (264014)	10.10 Space Cadets (T) (264014)
10.40 Babylon 5: The Hour of the Wolf A new series of the sci-fi adventure starring Bruce Boxleitner (T) (968304)	10.40 Babylon 5: The Hour of the Wolf A new series of the sci-fi adventure starring Bruce Boxleitner (T) (968304)
11.35 Mids: A Boy from Bosnia A drama starring and directed by Jeremy Irons with Sinead Cusack. A Muslim man and his Croat wife tell the story of their 14-year-old nephew who has to flee for safety after seeing his father murdered and his mother abducted (T) (858120)	11.35 Mids: A Boy from Bosnia A drama starring and directed by Jeremy Irons with Sinead Cusack. A Muslim man and his Croat wife tell the story of their 14-year-old nephew who has to flee for safety after seeing his father murdered and his mother abducted (T) (858120)
12.35am The Avengers (b/w) (T) (5860326)	12.35am The Avengers (b/w) (T) (5860326)
1.35 Postmark for Danger (1955, b/w) Vintage thriller with Robert Beatty directed by Guy Green (7347250)	1.35 Postmark for Danger (1955, b/w) Vintage thriller with Robert Beatty directed by Guy Green (7347250)
3.05 Travels with My Camera: Next Door to Chaos Peter Davies takes his camcorder to the border of Poland and Lithuania (T) (157074)	3.05 Travels with My Camera: Next Door to Chaos Peter Davies takes his camcorder to the border of Poland and Lithuania (T) (157074)
4.05 Nightwatch (T) (3351076)	4.05 Nightwatch (T) (3351076)
5.05 Tour De France (T) (4243989)	5.05 Tour De France (T) (4243989)
5.35 Backdate (T) (T) (2653434)	5.35 Backdate (T) (T) (2653434)

**VideoPlus+** and the VideoPlusCode. The numbers next to each TV programme listing are VideoPlusCode numbers, which allow you to programme your video recorder to record a programme. Tap in the VideoPlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+ is a trademark of Gannett Development Ltd.

**Reputations** The acting tutor Les Strasberg and the Method style of acting he pioneered (T) (7120)

**Inspector Morse: The Last Enemy** After a body is found floating in a canal, Morse and Lewis come to the conclusion the victim was bumped off by a jealous rival for a prestigious position at an Oxford college (T) (7) (5526)

**10.00 News (T) and weather (78007)**

**10.30 Regional News (T) (823304)**

**10.40 Gayle's World** Brenda Gilchrist's guests include Malandra Burrows, Gabrielle Glister and Jerry Hayes (T) (367897)

**11.20 Smith and Jones (T) (278217)**

**11.50 Bring Me the Head of Alfredo Garcia** (1974) with Warren Oates. A wealthy Mexican general offers \$1 million for the head of his daughter's seducer. Directed by Sam Peckinpah (1189897)

**1.00am Weather (2074163)**

**1.10 Cinema (1977) with Jason Evers, Leon Ames and Anthony Quinn. Chiller about a giant bear on the rampage in Alaska. Directed by Robert E. Flanagan (66502)**

**2.55 The Big Match Replayed (T) (5421368)**

**3.35 Countdown Classified (T) (8032250)**

**3.50 Voluntary Matters**

**4.00 Inspector Morse: The Last Enemy** After a body is found floating in a canal, Morse and Lewis come to the conclusion the victim was bumped off by a jealous rival for a prestigious position at an Oxford college (T) (7) (5526)

**10.00 News (T) and weather (78007)**

**10.30 Regional News (T) (823304)**

**10.40 Gayle's World** Brenda Gilchrist's guests include Malandra Burrows, Gabrielle Glister and Jerry Hayes (T) (367897)

**11.20 Smith and Jones (T) (278217)**

**11.50 Bring Me the Head of Alfredo Garcia** (1974) with Warren Oates. A wealthy Mexican general offers \$1 million for the head of his daughter's seducer. Directed by Sam Peckinpah (1189897)

**1.00am Weather (2074163)**

**1.10 Cinema (1977) with Jason Evers, Leon Ames and Anthony Quinn. Chiller about a giant bear on the rampage in Alaska. Directed by Robert E. Flanagan (66502)**

**2.55 The Big Match Replayed (T) (5421368)**

**3.35 Countdown Classified (T) (8032250)**

**3.50 Voluntary Matters**

**4.00 Inspector Morse: The Last Enemy** After a body is found floating in a canal, Morse and Lewis come to the conclusion the victim was bumped off by a jealous rival for a prestigious position at an Oxford college (T) (7) (5526)

**10.00 News (T) and weather (78007)**

**10.30 Regional News (T) (823304)**

**10.40 Gayle's World** Brenda Gilchrist's guests include Malandra Burrows, Gabrielle Glister and Jerry Hayes (T) (367897)

**11.20 Smith and Jones (T) (278217)**

**11.50 Bring Me the Head of Alfredo Garcia** (1974) with Warren Oates. A wealthy Mexican general offers \$1 million for the head of his daughter's seducer. Directed by Sam Peckinpah (1189897)

**1.00am Weather (2074163)**

**1.10 Cinema (1977) with Jason Evers, Leon Ames and Anthony Quinn. Chiller about a giant bear on the rampage in Alaska. Directed by Robert E. Flanagan (66502)**

**2.55 The Big Match Replayed (T) (5421368)**

**3.35 Countdown Classified (T) (8032250)**

**3.50 Voluntary Matters**

**4.00 Inspector Morse: The Last Enemy** After a body is found floating in a canal, Morse and Lewis come to the conclusion the victim was bumped off by a jealous rival for a prestigious position at an Oxford college (T) (7) (5526)





## BRIDGE 42

Are you up to the challenge of competition?

## SPORT

WEDNESDAY JULY 23 1997

Australia claim to have seized initiative after Headingley switch

# England create fever pitch

By RICHARD HOBSON

ENGLAND yesterday dismissed suggestions of skulduggery prompted by the fear of Shane Warne when they explained the decision to switch the Headingley pitch for the fourth Test, which begins tomorrow. However, Andy Fogarty, the groundsman, said that the original choice remained "the best on the square", while Australia sought to capitalise on what they believe is evidence that they have seized the initiative.

While the first track was bare at the ends, which would clearly assist Warne, the second is dry with an even covering of grass. "There is no question of anybody ordering a change for any sinister reasons," David Graveney, the chairman of selectors, said yesterday. Graveney maintained that the ultimate decision over which pitch to use rested with Harry Brind, the England and Wales Cricket

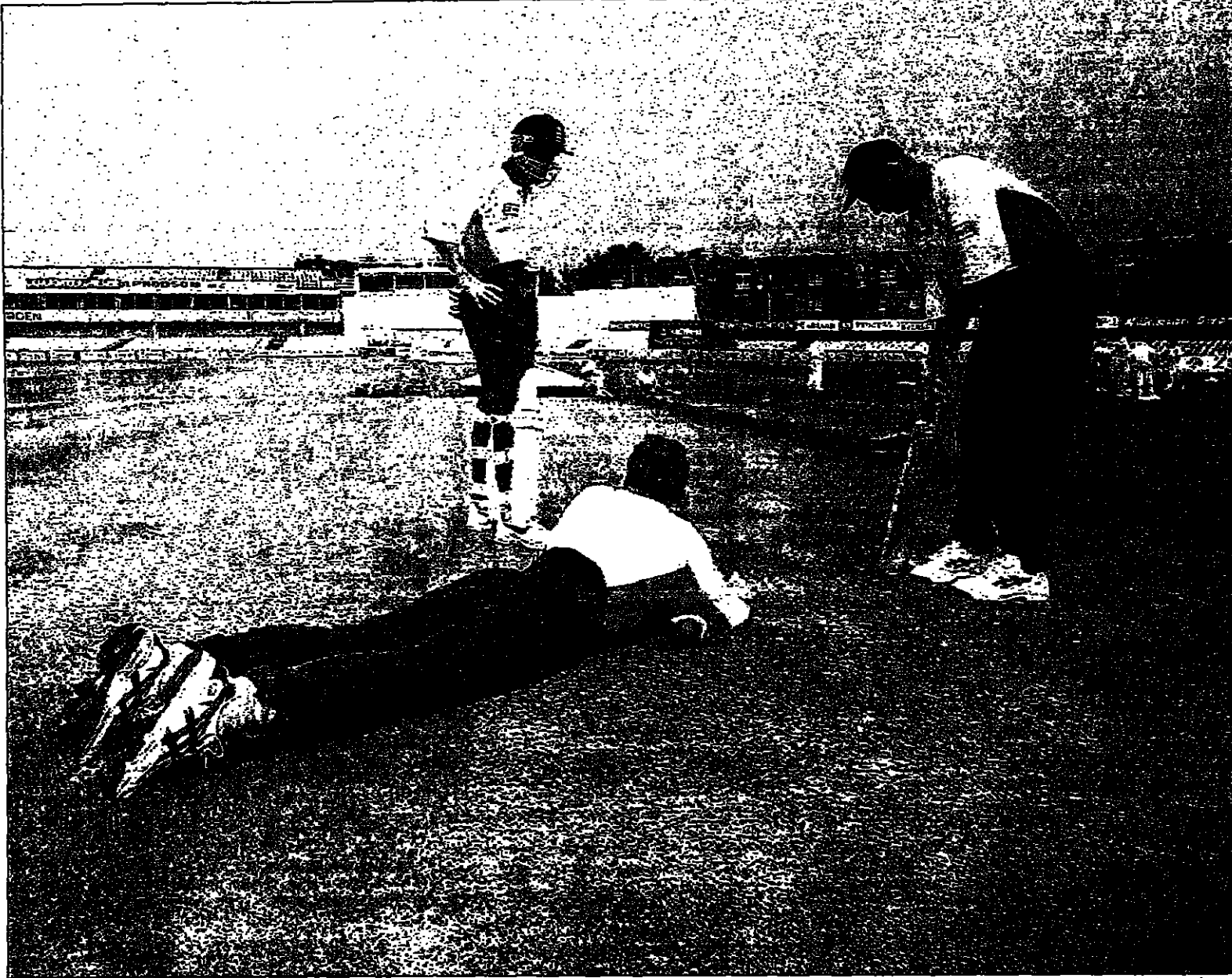
England's green policy... 44  
Precocious talent... 44  
TTC details... 45

Board inspector of pitches. Graveney and Brind were at the ground four days ago.

"The suggestion that myself or the coach [David Lloyd] have a major influence over the preparation is incorrect. I believe this will be a good pitch."

Lloyd added: "If anybody thinks we are in the business of skulduggery they should remember the two pitches at Lord's and Old Trafford. Glenn McGrath, in the first instance, and Warne in the second were the principal beneficiaries on those two occasions."

Fogarty, though, reiterated that he had no qualms about playing on the original surface, which was used for the Texaco Trophy one-day international in May. He said: "It is still the best on the square... he [Brind] came about a week ago and he felt that the ends might be a bit bare. The problem is that the rolling tended to squeeze out the moisture and kill the grass



Hussain, right, and Atherton, lying down, inspect the pitch that will now be used for the Headingley Test, rather than the one to its left

growth. I am happy to go along with what they want."

Australia have shown sustained improvement since their defeat at Edgbaston in the first Test and Warne suggested in the third at Old Trafford, where he took nine wickets, that he might become the most influential player in the series. Australia have quickly capitalised on perceived uncertainty in the England ranks. Mark Taylor, the

captain, after hearing of the switch, said: "I think it is a sign they are worried... it is flattering if a side is worried about their wickets and what we play on."

The Australia squad and officials met the Queen at Buckingham Palace yesterday morning, before arriving at Headingley late in the afternoon. Geoff Marsh, the Australia coach, added: "We are disappointed with what we have been told but that is what

has happened and the people who made the decision will have to live with it for the rest of their lives. We will use it as a spur. Shane is a world-class cricketer who will bowl well on any wicket."

Mike Gatting, an England selector, said: "I think Australia have the right attitude. I am sure they will go out to play to win as much as they always do."

Ironically, the game is at least as likely to be determined

by swing than movement off the pitch. Headingley has long been renowned as one of the most helpful grounds for swing bowlers and England acknowledged as much yesterday when they released Phil Tufnell for the fourth time in the series and promoted Mike Smith from providing cover for Dean Headley to being a "selection option" in his own right.

The selectors stressed that they had retained the option of

making an alteration when they originally announced the pitch. Headingley has long been renowned as one of the most helpful grounds for swing bowlers and England acknowledged as much yesterday when they released Phil Tufnell for the fourth time in the series and promoted Mike Smith from providing cover for Dean Headley to being a "selection option" in his own right.

Indeed, with Headley coming through a 30-minute test on his side strain in the nets yesterday, the possibility remains that Smith, born a few miles from the ground in Dewsbury, could make his debut at the expense of Andrew Caddick.

Smith received a glowing reference from Graveney, who believes that he has benefited from leading the Gloucestershire bowling attack in the absence of Courtney Walsh. "Coming from behind Courtney's shadow has been a big step forward for his confidence and if you break down his wickets he has dismissed a lot of quality players this season."

Sebastian Coe, the double Olympic gold medal-winner and former MP, spoke for an hour during the squad's get-together near Harrogate on Monday. Lloyd said that physical pursuits had been restricted to archery, clay-pigeon shooting and golf, and that another session — he declined to use the words "motivational" or "bonding" — had been planned for the end of the Ashes series.

## Game prone to surface tension

By SIMON WILDE

IT IS rare, but not unknown, for a pitch to be changed at the eleventh hour. In fact, it happened two weeks ago when, on the eve of their NatWest Trophy second-round tie with Nottinghamshire, Surrey switched to a recently used strip on the Oval square in the belief that it would help their spin attack.

"The one we had originally intended to use did not dry in time," Paul Brind, the Oval's head groundsman, said yesterday. "So we switched to an old one that had been used in the previous round."

"As it happened, Surrey lost but the players did not complain. I think they knew the result was down to the fact that they played badly. That is the only time that I can remember the pitch being changed in my eight years at the Oval."

Pitch preparation is perhaps more uniform, and good practices more common, at the Oval than at any other English ground. Elsewhere, players have sometimes not known until the morning of the match which pitch they would be playing on, usually for innocent reasons such as the groundsman having trouble with a newly relaid pitch. The Laws state that before the toss responsibility for the selection and preparation of a pitch lies with "the executive of the ground", a conveniently nebulous phrase allowing everyone from groundsman to management of the home team to have their say.

In the 1774 code of the Laws, the visiting team was granted the right to choose the place for wickets to be pitched but this proved so considerable an advantage that by 1811 the

choice was handed to the umpires, though there have been some exotic practices in Test matches down the years.

At Sydney in 1882, Australia were allowed to select a fresh pitch after England had been dismissed cheaply on an unsuitable surface: hardly surprisingly, they won the match. On the same ground a year later, England played their two innings on one pitch, Australia theirs on another. A fortnight later, the teams used new tracks for all four innings. Nowadays, the umpires take control only after the toss.

"My sympathies are with the Headingley groundstaff," Brind said. "If the Australians want to complain, let them. If we want to play on a particular wicket, we will. I am sure they do the same sort of thing in their own country."

## Ravanelli returns to face Gateshead

By DAVID MADDOCK

THERE was a delicious irony to Fabrizio Ravanelli's arrival on Teesside yesterday. After a summer absence spent praying for an escape from Middlesbrough, a club that he has constantly criticised as being "small-time", he returned reluctantly to the news that his first pre-season opponents will be Gateshead.

Although the Italy international has negotiated long and hard with any club that would listen, he has been unable to effect a transfer and instead has announced, through a club statement, that his immediate future lies with the club that paid £7 million to bring him to England a year ago.

"Fabrizio Ravanelli is returning to Middlesbrough and will commence training with the team tomorrow," the statement read. "He is looking forward to the start of the new season and is fully committed to Middlesbrough Football Club. His ambition is

to help the club win promotion this season."

Ravanelli flew into Teesside yesterday for talks with Bryan Robson, the Middlesbrough manager, and although an uneasy truce has been called in the dispute between player and club, which caused the Italian to refuse to attend pre-season training, his mood cannot have been lightened by Middlesbrough's roster of pre-season matches. He will miss

a game against Bradford City this evening, but another contest is scheduled against non-League Gateshead on Friday night, a far cry from the kind of high-profile fixture he craves.

He may be hoping that Everton, who pulled out of talks last week, may offer him another chance to swap life in the Nationwide League first division for the FA Cup Premier League. Everton appear to have lost out in the race to sign Les Ferdinand — who, if he leaves Newcastle United this week, appears most likely to join Tottenham Hotspur — and that could prompt them to return with an improved offer to the Italian.

Paul Ince was unveiled as the latest Liverpool signing at a press conference yesterday, an occasion at which the England midfielder player revealed that Anfield has long been his preferred destination, once he had decided to leave Internazionale in Milan. "I knew it was Liverpool for me,"

he said. "They are a massive club and I honestly believe they should have won the championship last season, but for a few mistakes towards the end."

Fifa, the world governing body of football, yesterday authorised the transfer of Ronaldo, the Brazil international, from Barcelona to Internazionale. Fifa announced that the player had not contravened rules by buying out his contract in Spain and was free to join later immediately. Ronaldo could make his debut against Manchester United in a pre-season game this weekend.

Coventry City yesterday completed the £200,000 transfer of Roland Nilsson, the Sweden international, from Helsingborgs. The full back, 33, previously played with Sheffield Wednesday. Southampton have paid £1.4 million for José Domínguez, the Benfica winger, who was formerly with Birmingham City.



Ince: arrival

## TENNIS 46

Why county week still has plenty to offer



## Rangers begin quest for place among the elite

Kevin McCarra thinks that the Scottish champions have little to fear from Gotu

EVEN with the spoils of a European Cup tie at stake, a visit to the Faeroe Islands still resembles a pleasure trip rather than a crusade. On Monday, Tommy Moller-Nielsen, the Rangers first-team coach, stood on the jetty at Oyrargjogv and, with a borrowed rod, did a little fishing while he waited for the ferry for the journey from airport to hotel.

Rangers, with £14 million spent on summer signings, may dream of a place in the heartland of Continental football, contesting sophisticated fixtures in Munich, Turin, or Madrid. First, however, they must attend to business on the fringes of Europe, and at the outermost edge of public interest. Only by losing to the amateurs of Gotu this evening could Rangers draw attention to themselves.

Such defeat is barely feasible. The match takes place at the Faeroese National Stadium at Toftir, but Gotu itself is a village of only 1,000 people. Even if their Icelandic coach, Pal Gudlaugsson, could draw players from all the islands, he would still have a population of no more than 50,000 from which to conduct a recruitment drive.

An inclination to grumble over the necessity of meeting Gotu at all is soon quelled by the reflection that it is the same record of Scottish clubs over several seasons that has seen them dragged down into this, the first of two preliminary rounds. Once the Faeroese champions have been beaten, Rangers must overcome IFK Gothenburg if they are to reach the European Champions' League.

There is an earnest mood about Rangers, home of the recognition that their opponents are part of a proud culture. Seven years ago, the Faeroe Islands defeated Austria in a European championship match and the goalkeeper on that occasion, Jens Martin Knudsen, will stand behind the posts for Gotu tonight.

He used to wear a bobble hat on the field, but has

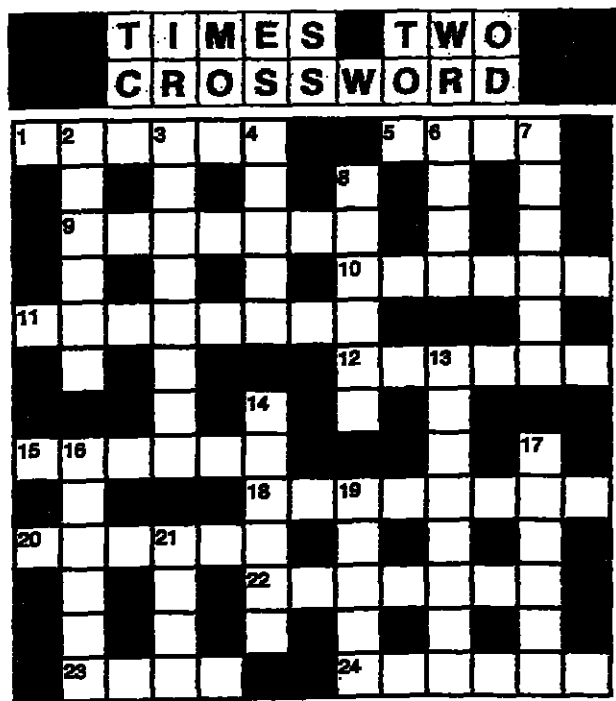
since sacrificed it in the interests of credibility. The Faeroese appear adept at reconciling their own traditions with contemporary practice. Satellite dishes abound, but it is also commonplace to see buildings, such as the modern hotel in which Rangers are based, with turf roofs. Restaurants provide the usual supply of pizzas and pasta, but puffin, too, is often to be found on the menu.

The presence of that dish reflects an unsentimental attitude towards the rich birdlife that draws tourists here and, like all communities which depend on a fishing fleet for economic survival, the Faeroe Islands are acquainted with harsh truths. Moller-Nielsen once coached here, and guarantees that Gotu, whatever their shortcomings, will be strong, abrasive opponents.

This particular portion of Denmark, which has enjoyed home rule since 1948, seems, mystifyingly, to have found a permanent place on the Scottish football itinerary. The national team had a European championship tie here two years ago, while Motherwell and Raith Rovers have been drawn against Faeroese clubs since.

Accordingly, there is little novelty about the match that awaits Rangers. Despite being without several players, including the suspended Paul Gascoigne, Walter Smith, the brook club's manager, will expect to see the amateurs of Gotu dispatched efficiently. He may, however, be grateful if his new goalkeeper, Antti Niemi, is occasionally tested. The Finn, bought from FC Copenhagen, could get the chance to make himself first choice, now that the injured Andy Goram is apparently out of favour.

Rangers, though, have little to fear. Trauma is reserved for the handful of their supporters who have made the journey only to find, that, on the Faeroe Islands, the sale of liquor is rigorously controlled.



No 1153

## ACROSS

- 1 Prestige: official seal (6)
- 5 Part of leg; small animal (4)
- 9 A jeer (7)
- 10 Breath disorder (6)
- 11 On the wagon (5)
- 12 Wild parties (6)
- 15 Pancake; verbiage (6)
- 18 Long, green salad plant (5)
- 20 Outlaw (6)
- 22 Of the surroundings (7)
- 23 Look for (4)
- 24 Smuggle (6)

## DOWN

- 2 Fighter: soap family (6)
- 3 Become friends (with) (3,2,3)
- 4 Breakfast food; health (5)
- 6 Cousin's mum (4)
- 7 Cooked in burning brandy (6)
- 8 Zigzag ski race (6)
- 13 Short of sense (colloq.) (5)
- 14 Drink of gods (6)
- 16 Counting frame (6)
- 17 Legume seed eg for soup (6)
- 19 One from Havana (5)
- 21 Deceive: one deceived (4)

## SOLUTION TO NO 1152

- ACROSS: 1 Disembled 8 Bleep 9 Somalia 10 Good 11 Woodwind 13 Mifred 14 Carles 17 Partisan 19 Down 22 Unkempt 23 Onion 24 Deliriously

- DOWN: 1 Debag 2 Step out 3 Espy 4 Bishop 5 Remedial 6 Delhi 7 Tardis 12 Petit mal 13 Mops up 15 Ivories 16 Falter 18 Raked 20 Nancy 21 Solo

## SOLUTION TO TIMES TWO CROSSWORD 1148

In association with BRITISH MIDLAND

- ACROSS: 1 Cord 3 Landlord 8 Lute 9 Crudities 11 Sufferance 14 Gaelic 15 Strike 17 Sinologist 20 Epilogue 21 Warn 22 Pressing 23 Cell

- DOWN: 1 Call sign 2 Ratified 4 Abroad 5 Dedication 6 Oath 7 Dusk 10 Felicitous 12 Mitigate 13 Sentinel 16 Woburn 18 Seep 19 Pine

1st PRIZE of a return ticket travelling economy class to anywhere on BRITISH MIDLAND's domestic or international network is J Rouche, Jamaica Street, London.

2nd PRIZE of a return ticket to anywhere on BRITISH MIDLAND's domestic network is H Goodman, Primley Park Crescent, Leeds. All flights subject to availability.

## Think First

You want lower phone bills?  
It's your call!

Open an account with First Telecom and you're free to choose which phone company you want to use for which calls. You'll save up to 50% on BT's long distance and international rates, even with their Friends and Family scheme. Just compare what you're currently paying for a five minute call with the savings you could be making.

First Telecom BT Friends & Family Savings		
USA	\$1.08	45%
AUSTRALIA	\$2.20	40%
SINGAPORE	\$3.10	39%
MALAYSIA	\$4.88	40%
JAPAN	\$3.66	51%
HONG KONG	\$3.10	43%
INDIA	\$5.35	36%
SOUTH AFRICA	\$4.57	49%
UK-Long Distance	36p	19%

With First Telecom, you keep your current phone number, phone line and touch tone phone. Simply dial 1-8-249 every time you're making a long distance or international call for crystal clear calls on the world's largest fibre-optic network.

You're free to choose to call First Telecom now and start saving money, when the time.

FIRST TELECOM

0800 458 0099

FOR INFO CALL 0800 458 0099

Save  
wir  
£2.00